THE EFFECTS OF TILLAGE, ZERO TILLAGE AND FERTILIZER SOURCES ON CORN GROWTH AND YIELD AND SOIL PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

by

John Kevin Kelly

A thesis submitted to the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research in partial fulfillment of the and requirements for the degree of Master of Science

Department of Agricultural Engineering Macdonald College McGill University Montreal

January 1985

1

© John Kevin Kelly 1985

TILLAGE AND FERTILIZER EFFECTS ON SILAGE CORN PRODUCTION

.

•

いっていいのかい

REVISED APRIL 1985

• • •	FACULTÉ DES ÉTUDES AVANCÉES ET DE LA RECHERCHE	
	Date	<i>۱</i>
NOM DE L'AUTEUR:		
DÉPARTEMENT :	GRADE:	· · ·
TITRE DE LA THÈSE:		
• • • •		,
· · _		

MACTI

UNTVERCITE

- Par la présente, l'auteur accorde à l'université McGill l'autorisation de mettre cette thèse à la disposition des lecteurs dans une bibliothèque de McGill ou une autre bibliothèque, soit sous sa forme actuelle, soit sous forme d'une réproduction. L'auteur détient cependant les autres droits de publications. Il est entendu, par ailleurs, que night thèse, ni les longs extraits de cette thèse ne pourront être imprimés ou reproduits par d'autres moyens sans l'autorisation écrite de l'auteur.
- La présente autorisation entre en vigueur à la date indiquée ci-dessus à moins que le Comité exécutif du conseil n'ait voté de différer cette date. Dans ce cas, la daté différée sera le

Signature de l'auteur

Adresse permanente:

Signature du doyen si une date figure à l'alinéa 2.

(English on reverse)

ABSTRACT

M.Sc.

JOHN KELLY

Agricultural Engineering

THE EFFECTS OF TILLAGE, ZERO TILLAGE AND FERTILIZER SOURCES ON CORN GROWTH AND YIELD, AND SOIL PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

An experiment was initiated in 1982 to study energy conservation in silage corn production in two Quebec soils, a sandy loam and a clay. Conventional, reduced and zero tillage treatments were cross classified with inorganic and organic (dairy cattle manure) fertilizer sources in a 3 × 2 factorial experiment with three replicates. Zero tillage significantly increased density levels in the topsoil of both soils, but did not affect crop yields. The use of manure as an alternate fertilizer source was more successful in the clay soil than in the sandy soil. Plant populations were reduced through the use of zero and reduced tillage in both soils. Yields of corn silage on a per plant basis were not affected by any treatment. Reduced or zero tillage with inorganic fertilizer, as well as conventional or reduced tillage with an organic fertilizer were found to be viable alternate silage corn production system components, applicable in southern Quebec and eastern Ontario.

RESUME

JOHN KELL

M.Sc.

Génie Rural

EFFETS DU LABOUR CONVENTIONNEL, MINIMAL, SEMIS-DIRECT ET DU TYPE DE FERTILISANT SUR LE RENDEMENT DU MAIS-ENSILAGE ET DES PROPRIETES PHYSIQUE DU SOL

C'est en 1982 qu'a débuté une expérience dont l'objectif était de comparer la demande énergétique de différents programmes de production du mais-ensilage. Le mais à été cultivé sur deux types de sol: i) un loam sablonneux, et ii) de l'argilé. Trois méthodes de labourage: i) conventionnelle, ii) minimale et iii) semis-direct combinées à deux types de fertilisants: i) inorganique et ii) organique (fumier de vache laitière) formaient les six programmes de production étudiés. Ils ont été répartis dans chaque champ suivant un model statistique factoriel avec trois répliques. Il a été observé que la pratique du semis-direct résultait en une augmentation significative de la densité de la couche superficielle de chaque sol, mais sans affecter le rendement du mais-ensilage. L'utilisation du fumier comme substitut au fertilisant inorganique a été plus fructueux dans l'argile que dans le loam sablonneux. La population végétale a été réduite dans les parcelles dans lesquelles les techniques de labourage minimale et semis-direct étaient employées. Aucun des programmes de production étudiés n'ont affectés le rendement de mais-ensilage par plant de mais. Il découle de cette étude que l'usage du labour minimal ou semis-direct, combiné à un fertilisant inorganique, ainsi que l'usage du labour conventionnel ou minimal combiné à un fertilisant organique, sont des alternatives viables pour la production du mais-ensilage dans les regions du sud du Québec et de l'est de l'Ontario.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to express my deepest gratitude to the following persons who have been helpful in the completion of this work:

- Professor E. McKyes, my academic advisor and research supervisor, for his encouragement, guidance and suggestions throughout the course of this study.
- Professors A.F. MacKenzie and A.K. Watson, co-investigators on the research project, for their helpful discussions and suggestions during the preparation and execution of the experiment as well as parts of this manuscript.
- Messers Sam Gameda and Don Marshall for their continual support in all aspects of the study as well as invaluable and enduring sources of discussion.
- Ochn Mwangi, Sultana Nantho-Jina, Rosa-Lisa Pe, Gord Owen and Paul Brenton who, over two summers, helped with the collection and processing of field data. I would also like to thank Kevin Boushel, L.J. Clogg, Lisa Brazeau, Kevin Sibley, Peter Kirby and Prof. McKyes for their help in the field when more manpower was needed and Sylvain Berard for drafting some of the figures in this report.

īν

The staffs of the Emil A. Lods Research Station, Renewable Resources Dept. and the Macdonald College Farm for the loan of equipment necessary to complete this experiment.

¢2

٥

- NSERC, for providing a stategic grant No GO792 without which this project would not have been possible.
- Last, but definately not least, my parents, for their encouragement, guidance and above all understanding throughout the course of this work.

12)

FORMAT OF THESIS

The format of this thesis conforms to the McGill University guidelines concerning thesis preparation. In particular, the option specified in section seven has been utilized. The text of this section is presented here for clarity:

> "The candidate has the option subject to the approval of the department, of including as part of the thesis the text of an original paper, or papers, suitable for submission to learned journals for publication. In this case the thesis must still conform to all other requirements explained in this document, and additional material (e.g. experimental data, details of equipment and experimental design) may need to be provided. In any case, abstract, full introduction and conclusion must be included, and where more than one manuscript appears, connecting texts and common abstract, introduction and conclusions are required. A mere collection of manuscripts is not acceptable; nor can reprints of published papers be accepted.

> While the inclusion of manuscripts co-authored by the candidate and others is not prohibited for a test period, the candidate is warned to make an explicit statement on who contributed to such work and to what extent. Copyright clearance from the co-author or co-authors must be included when the thesis is submitted. Supervisors and others will have to bear witness to the accuracy of such claims before the oral committee. It should also be noted that the task of the external examiner is much more difficult in such cases."

Prof. E. McKyes is listed as second author for both of the manuscripts presented in Chapters 4 and 5. His contribution to the papers was as a supervisor and advisor. Prof. McKyes was also my graduate student advisor and thesis supervisor.

Chapters 1, 2 and 6 provide the reader with a full introduction and literature review as well as an all encompassing conclusion. Chapter 8 contains a list of all authors referred to in this thesis. Additional experimental data and analyses are presented in the appendices.

24

vi

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ó

_tد،

ß

<u>Chapter</u>		Page
~		•
	ABSTRACT	ii
	RESUME	iii
	ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	iv
	FORMAT OF THESIS	
	TABLE OF CONTENTS	vii
	LIST OF TABLES	x
	LIST OF FIGURES	(iii
1.	INTRODUCTION	ļ
2.	LITERATURE REVIEW	4
	2.1 Conventional Tillage	4 6 7 8 11
3.	OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE OF THE STUDY	15
4.	THE INFLUENCE OF TILLAGE, ZERO TILLAGE AND FERTILIZER SOURCES ON CORN GROWTH AND YIELD	17
~	4.1 Introduction	17
•	4.2 Materials and Methods	23
	4.2.1Experimental Design4.2.2Fertilizer Application4.2.3Herbicide Application4.2.4Seeding4.2.5Plant Growth4.2.6Harvest and Tissue Analysis	27 28

vti

1

5

「日本のない」のである

	•,		,
	4.3 Results an	d Discussion	31
	4.3.1 4.3.2	Climate Conditions	31 36
~	4.3.3 4.3.4	Days to Emerge and Tassel	37 740
	4.3.5	Plant Growth Parameters	44
		Harvest Measurements.	55
	4.3.7	Plant`Tissue Analysis	61
,	4.4 Summary an	d Conclusions	67
	4.5 References	••••••••••••••••	72
5.		AGE, ZERO TILLAGE AND FERTILIZER SOURCES NUTRIENT AND MOISTURE DISTRIBUTION IN	
	SILAGE CORN PRODUCT	ION	95
	5.1 Introducti	on	95
	5.2 Materials	and Methods	101
•	5.2.1	Experimental Design	161
	5.2.2	Fertilizer Application.	164
	5.2.3	Herbicide Application	165
	5.2.4		166
		Soil Density and Moisture Content]	
	5.2.6		
	5.2.7	Harvest	168
	5.3 Results and	d Discussion	116
	- \ 5.3.1	Climate Conditions	116
	5.3.2	Soil Nutrient Status	115
	5.3.3	Soil Moisture Content	121.
	5.3.4	Soil Dry Bulk Density 1	126
	· 5.3.5	Soil Dry Bulk Density	133
	•	f Conclusions	-
	5.5 References		42
5.	OVERALL CONCLUSIONS		.46

Chapter

• Page

VIII

Chapter	<u> </u>	'aqe
7.	SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER RESEARCH	.49
•	REFERENCES.	51
r	APPENDICES	59
	A. Statistical Analysis of Plant Growth and Yield Parameters	59
	B. Statistical Analysis of Soil Parameters	16

Ś

Ø

İx

~__

Ş

LIST OF TABLES

ų,

<

[8	able				0		Page
4.	3.1.			a during the 1982 and 1983 ear averages	growing seasons	•	34
4.	3.2.	Mean	values	of days to emerge, Sand and	l Clay sites - 1983	•	38
4.	3.3.	Mean	values	of days to tassel, Sand and	l Clay sites - 1983		39
4.	3.4.	Mean	values	of final plant population,	Sand site - 1982 .	•	41
4.	3.5.			of final plant population,	Sand and Clay	•	42
4.	3.6.			of plant parameters 26 days 1982			76
4.	3.7.			of plant parameters 48 days 1982		•	77
4.	3.8.			of plant parameters 64 days 1982	_	• ,	78
4.	3.9.	Mean Sand	values site -	of plant parameters 76 days 1982	after seeding	•	79
4.	3.10.			of plant parameters 91 days 962	after seeding	•	θÚ
4.	3.11.			of plant parameters 29 days 983		•	81
4.	3.12.			of plant parameters 42 days 983	after seeding	•	ē2
4.	3.13.			of plant parameters 58 days 983	after seeding	•	83
4.	3.14.			of plant parameters 72 days 983	after seeding	•	84
_ 4.	3*.15.			f plant parameters 92 days 983	after seeding	•	85

x

L

	Table			Page
	4.3.16.		values of plant parameters 29 days after seeding site - 1983	ხ 6
	4.3.17.		values of plant parameters 42 days after seeding site - 1983	87
	4.3.18.		values of plant parameters 58 days after seeding site – 1983	88
	4.3.19.		values of plant parameters 72 days after seeding site - 1983	8 9
	4.3.20.		values of plant parameters 92 days after seeding site - 1983	9Ú
	4.3.21.		values of number of leaves for 29, 42, and 58 after seeding, Sand site – 1983	91
	4.3.22.		values of number of leaves for 72 and 92 after seeding, Sand site - 1983	92
	4.3.23.		values of number of leaves for 29, 42, and 58 after seeding, Clay site - 1983	93
	4.3.24.		values of number of leaves for 72 and 92 after seeding, Clay site - 1983	94
	4.3.25.	Mean	values of harvest results, Sand site - 1982	56
	4.3.26.	Mean	values of harvest results, Sand site1983	57
•	4.3.27.	Mean	values of harvest results, Clay site - 1983	58
	4.3.28.	Mean	values of plant tissue analysis, Sand site - 1983	62
	4.3.29.	Mean	values of plant tissue analysis, Sand site - 1983	63
	4.3.30.	Mean	values of plant tissue analysis, Clay site - 1983	64
	4.3.31.	Mean	values of plant tissue analysis, Clay site - 1983	65
	4.3.32.		values of plant tissue analysis, Zinc (ppm) and Clay sites - 1983	66

8

the state of the

xi

Į

.

Table		Page
9.3.1.	Rainfall data during the 1982 and 1983 growing seasons and the 30 year averages	. 113
5.3.2.	Mean values of soil analysis, Sand and Clay sites - 1981	116
5.3.3.	Mean values of soil analysis, Sand and Clay sites - 1982	110
5.3.4.	Mean values of soil analysis, Sand and Clay sites - 1983	119
5.3.5.	Mean values of organic matter percentages, Sand site – 1983 – Interaction effect	120
5.3.6.	Mean values of dry bulk density (g/cc), Clay and Sand sites – 1982	* 128
5.3.7.	Mean values of dry bulk density (g/cc), Clay and Sand sites — 1983	132
5.3.8.	Summary of harvest and plant population measurements Sand and Clay sites - 1982 and 1983	136

' x11 "

1

ľ

A

ł

¢

LIST OF FIGURES

	Figure		Pag
	4.2.1.	Sandy loam soil particle size analysis	.24
	4.2.2.	Clay soil particle size analysis	25
	4.3.1.	Daily rainfall record for the 1982 growing season	32
	4.3.2.	Daily rainfall record for the 1983 growing season	33
	4.3.3.	Cummulative rainfall for the 1982, 1983 and the 30 year average	35
	4.3.4.	Variation in dry matter yield over the 1982 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site	45
	4.3.5.	Variation in plant height over the 1982 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site	46
	4.3.6.	Variation in dry matter yield over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site	4 8
	4.3.7.	Variation in plant height over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site	49
ď	4.3.ů.	Variation in dry matter yield over the 1963 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site	51
	4.3.9.	Variation in plant height over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site	52
	4.3.1û.	Variation in number of leaves over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site	53
	4.3.11.	Variation in number of leaves over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site	54
	5.2.1.	Sandy loam soil particle size analysis	102
	5.2.2.	Clay soil particle size analysis	1,63
	5.2.3.	Calculation of dry bulk density over small depth ranges (Taylor et al., 1981)	169

xIII

١

5

١

r

•

- Þ-	1		u	T	•	
	*	u	u	4	•	

Ρ	а	q	е

5.3.1.	Daily rainfall record for the 1982 growing season 111
5.3.2.	Daily rainfall record for the 1983 growing season 112
5.3.3.	Cummulative rainfall for the 1982, 1983 and the 30 year average
	Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1982 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Sand site
5.3.5.	Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1983 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Sand site ,
5.3.6.	Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1983 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Clay site
5.3.7.	Variation in dry density with depth for the two experimental sites prior to initiation of the study April 1982
5.3.8.	Variation in dry density with depth for different tillage treatments in the two experimental sites, 1982 130
5.3.9.	Variation [®] in dry density with depth for different fertilizer treatments in the two experimental sites, 1982 . 131
5.3.10.	Variation in dry density with depth for different tillage treatments in the two experimental sites, 1983 134
5 3 11	Vaniation in dry density with denth for different

5.3.11. Variation in dry density with depth for different fertilizer treatments in the two experimental sites, 1983 . 135

xīv

Chapter 1

Introduction

Conventional tillage practices in agriculture are being questioned today because of the high costs of labour, fuel and machinery; the need for energy conservation; the need to conserve moisture; and the loss of soil from wind and water erosion of bare soil. Zero tillage, which is the introduction of the seed directly into the previous year's stubble or crop residue without any primary or secondary cultivation is receiving increased attention from farmers and scientists. The technological advances in both the manufacture and use of pesticides over the past two decades, allows today's farmer the option of controlling weeds, insects and diseases without the use of the moldboard plow. Conjointly with this advancement, the farm machinery manufacturers are developing the specialized planting equipment necessary to provide adequate seed-soil contact, sufficient seed depth and proper coverage to ensure full germination and emergence of the seed.

Research has been conducted worldwide to assess the feasibility of zero tillage crop production in terms of energy; economics; maintenance of acceptable crop growth and yields and soil physical, nutrient and moisture status. Unfortunately the results are as widespread as the number of research projects undertaken. Yield changes vary from a 30% reduction to a 40% increase, depending on the soil type and climate of the region. The effects on soil structure and conservation range from detrimental to highly beneficial. Most authors agree on the conservation aspects associated with zero tillage. Wind and water erosion of the soil are minimized and moisture conservation is usually maximized.

Considerable success has been achieved in areas such as the midwest corn belt of the United States and in the United Kingdom. Over 50% of the carn produced in the state of Maryland is grown on zero tilled land. The problem is that the results and recommendations from both the places where sucess has been realized, and where failures have occurred, cannot readily be transferred to another geographic location with different soils and a different climate.

In particular, very little testing has been executed to date in the region of southwestern Quebec and eastern Ontario to determine whether or not zero tillage or reduced tillage could improve the economics of feed production and conserve the quality of arable soils there. Furthermore, among the most expensive inputs to a corn production system, in terms of energy and dollars, is nitrogen. Commercial fertilizers amount to 40% of the variable costs of production, and up to 50% of the expenditures on energy based farm inputs (Agriculture Canada, 1983). Very little work has been done investigating alternate sources of nitrogen to produce direct drilled corn. If cattle manure were a viable alternative to manufactured inorganic fertilizers under zero tillage, then a true energy conserving corn production system might be possible.

Therefore, this study was designed to assess the feasibility of using reduced and zero tillage in combination with two sources of fertilizer to grow silage corn on two soils in southwestern Quebec.

4

ir

Chapter 2

Literature Review

During the 1980's in the United States alone, the large primary and secondary tillage implements move each year the equivalent amount of soil that would be required to build a superhighway from New York to California (Phillips and Phillips, 1984). This vast expenditure of energy and dollars, coupled with the need to prevent soil erosion by wind and water from bare soil has led to the introduction of reduced and zero tillage practices in many parts of the world. In the states of Kentucky, Maryland and Virginia in the early 1960's, zero tillage corn production occupied less than 2% of the land under cultivation for corn. By the early 1970's, this figure had risen to 25, 50 and 24% in each of these three states respectively (Hill and Blevins 1973, Bandel et al. 1975 and Moschler and Martens 1975).

2.1 Conventional Tillage

Conventional tillage usually consists of first plowing with a moldboard plow, then working the plowed soil with secondary tillage implements, such as the disk and harrow, until the entire soil surface is smooth and uniform (Olson and Schoeberl 1970) In many cases, post-emergent inter-row cultivations are used to control weeds (Fenster 1977).

The responses to the question as to why farmers plow usually center around controlling weeds more than any other reason. Aeration of the soil is also considered important after the compaction created by heavy cultivation and harvesting equipment making several passes over the field (Phillips and Phillips, 1984). Other valid advantages include: pest control through incorporation of crop residues; incorporation of fertilizers to improve their effectiveness; increase soil temperature; stimulate root growth and of course there is always the pressure of tradition and aesthetic value of emerging seedlings in a totally clean soil surface environment (Cannell and Ellis 1979, O'Sullivan 1983, Southwell and Ketcheson 1978, Triplett and van Doren 1977, Phillips and Phillips 1984, Voorhees 1976 and Vyn et al. 1979).

As is the case with any management practice apparently abundant with advantages, conventional tillage is burdened with disadvantages. Greacen, 1983 points out that continuous tillage will eventually work against the buildup of organic matter by increasing the rate of decomposition. The same author also reports that tillage requires traction, and with the type of agriculture we have in the 1980's, this means heavy compactive traction. The two main effects of tillage, loosening and compacting are heavily dependent on the soil water content at the time of plowing. Plowing in wet conditions can cause smearing of the plow sole which may cause both restricted infiltration of water and restricted root elongation (Cannell et al. 1978, Robertson and Erickson 1978). Excessive soil tillage can lead to the destruction of soil structure including continuous pores, earthworm holes and old root channels. Infiltration is the first soil property to suffer, which

leads to increased erosion caused by the water runoff (Greacen 1983, Davies et al. 1979, Southwell and Ketcheson 1978). This continuous cultivation leads eventually to a build up of a dense layer, just below the depth of plowing, which has a greater bulk density and higher penetration resistance than any layer of an untilled soil. During dry periods, the effects of this layer are more pronounced since only a small portion of the roots are able to penetrate it and reach the deeper water (Ehlers et al. 1983, Ellis and Barnes 1980, Vyn et al. 1979). Another major disadvantage of conventional tillage is that the soil surface is left bare and exposed to wind and water erosion. Soil losses of between 10 and 30 t/ha/yr are not uncommon on sloping plowed soils (Fenster and Wicks 1976, Harrold and Edwards 1974 and Webber 1964). The greatest disadvantage, however is the demands that 'conventional tillage makes upon the farmer in terms of energy, labour, and machinery costs (Wittmuss et al. 1975, Pidgeon 1979).

2.2 Reduced Tillage

Until the introduction of herbicides that could adequately control weeds, farmers were forced to totally invert the soil with a moldboard plow in order to control the weeds. Since then, various systems of reduced tillage have arisen using these herbicides to control the weeds (van Doren et al. 1977). These reduced tillage systems range from zero tillage, which will be explained later, to using a chisel plow as the primary cultivation implement. This particular method loosens the soil with a minimum of inversion of the surface and subsurface layers. Therefore, the crop residues are only partially

incorporated and much remains at the surface to prevent wind and water erosion. Secondary cultivation is usually done with one pass of the disk harrow in this type of system (Erbach 1982, Meyer and Mannering 1967). A principal advantage of this reduced tillage system is a reduction in the energy required per hectare for chisel plowing as compared to moldboard plowing (Griffith and Parsons 1980). It is this form of reduced cultivation that was chosen along with conventional and no till to be the three tillage treatments in this experiment.

2.3 Zero Tillage

Zero tillage corn production may be defined as the placement of the seed into narrow slots, trenches or bands of sufficient width and depth for seed coverage and seed to soil contact in an unplowed soil (Phillips and Phillips 1984). This unplowed soil generally contains either a killed sod or the residues from the previous years crop, or both (Griffith et al. 1977 and van Doren et al. 1977).

There are several individual factors that contributed to the increased interest in zero tillage since the mid 1950's. The first and foremost was the development of herbicides to control the weeds. Population shifts from rural to urban areas began depleting farm labour pools in many parts of the world. The result was a search for less labour intensive production techniques such as zero tillage. Farm equipment manufacturers introduced zero tillage planting equipment with the capability to achieve consistent performance and reliable results. Climatic pressure, in the form of unusually heavy rainfalls occured in the late 1960's in many parts of the world, causing planting delays and ultimately reduced yields. Farmers were attracted to a practice that would save time in establishing crops as evidenced by zero tillage (Phillips and Phillips 1984). A combination of all the above social factors coupled with the many advantages to be discussed in the next section, has accelerated the acceptance of such a markedly different technique.

2.4 Advantages of Zero Tillage

There are several advantages to the zero tillage production system. Many of these advantages will be discussed in more detail in later chapters of this report. A brief synopsis of these are presented here as a summary:

- Fuel requirements are greatly reduced with a no tillage system. The fuel savings, resulting from a lack of land preparation operations, may amount to 60% of the fuel used in a conventional tillage system (Doleski et al. 1981 and Frye et al. 1981).
- 2. Comparison of no tillage and conventional tillage labour requirements show that a 50% labour reduction in land preparation and planting is realized under the no tillage system (Phillips and Phillips, 1984). This great labour saving allows the farmer much better control of the timing of other field operations to prevent working on a soil that may be too wet and thus more susceptible to

compaction (Ellis and Barnes, 1980).

- 3. Many studies have confirmed that no tillage agriculture can reduce soil erosion (due to wind and water erosion) to almost zero (McGregor et al. 1975). McGregor and Greer (1982) found that these benefits could be obtained with no-till corn for silage as well as for grain corn, even though the amount of residue remaining on the surface after harvest is considerably less for silage corn than for grain corn.
- 4. The surface residues present in a no-tillage cropping system greatly reduce soil water evaporation and increase the amount of infiltration. These benefits translate directly into improved water availability for the plants and to reduced runoff. The mulching aspect also encourages shallow rooting, the plants are therefore better able to use the moisture from light rains and make more efficient use of the surface applied fertilizers (Estes 1972, Blevins et al. 1971, Bennett 1977). All of these advantages can lead to increases of up to 40% in grain yields with zero tillage corn production (Moschler et al. 1972, Shear and Moschler 1969 and Lal (1979).
- 5. A greater flexibility in planting and harvest scheduling is offered to the no till farmer. Zero tillage provides the opportunity to plant without waiting for sufficient drying time for the tillage operations (Ellis and Barries 1980). Untilled soils also provide improved trafficability for planting, pesticide application and harvesting.

- 6. Increased land use resulting from an upgrade of classification due to less erosion losses is another advantage of zero tillage in agriculture. Hill and Blevins 1973 suggested that no tillage can open up rolling grasslands to cropping where they were suitable for only pasture beforehand.
- 7. One of the most important advantages of no tillage is the improved soil structure obtained after two to three years of continuous zero tillage (Vyn et al. 1979, Dull 1979 and Cannell et al. 1978). Increased earthworm populations, often by a factor of three or four, more continuity of vertical pores and channels, deeper and more continuous cracking in finer soils and greater stability of aggregates in the surface zone all contribute to the improved soil structure (Cannell et al. 1978, Barnes and Ellis 1979 and Soane and Pidgeon 1975). Root elongation of the seedlings may be slower but when the above mentioned changes have occured, roots can be more numerous below, 50 cm, making possible greater withdrawal pf water in dry conditions, sometimes with increased yields (Cannell et al. 1978).

8. Equipment requirements and therefore costs, are lower with zero tillage techniques. The use of primary and secondary tillage equipment each year is no longer necessary and therefore tractor horsepower requirements are also much lower.

2.5 Disadvantages of Zero Tillage

む

Ċ,

Unfortunately, not all the abovementioned advantages are applicable under different soil and climatic conditions. The following potential disadvantages must always be considered before a full scale adoption of the seemingly simple and successful technique of zero tillage is exercized.

- Weed control will be a greater problem without plowing and shifts in weed populations will be more pronounced. Different timing of application, selection of herbicides and crop rotations must be adopted by the grower using zero tillage (Chase and Meggit 1971). Bennett (1977) reported that herbicide costs for no-tillage could be up to two and a half times that for conventional tillage.
- Plant pests tend to be a more serious problem on untilled soils with a crop residue on the surface because of the more stable habitat provided (Musick and Petty 1979 and Reicosky et al. 1977).
- 3. Even though surface application of inorganic fertilizers has been shown to be as efficient as incorporation (Moschler and Martens 1975), nearly all nitrogen fertilizers are acid forming, and consequently, with no tillage the soil surface can very rapidly become acidic (Vitosh and Warneke 1976). This acidic soil surface can cause reduced effectiveness of herbicides (Blevins et al. 1978 and Fox 1978).

- 4. The soil temperature in the surface layers can be markedly cooler under the zero tillage regime. Temperatures, in some climates, can run 2-10 degrees C lower and aggravate cool soil situations for warm season crops. Work in the eastern Canadian climate, however has shown only a very small difference in the temperature profiles (Barclay et al. 1983).
- 5. Poorly drained heavy soils may be unsuitable for zero tillage.
 Increases in bulk density of 0.20 Mg/m³ have been experienced in the surface layers of zero tilled lands and can be detrimental to crop emergence and growth on these types of soils (Gantzer and Blake 1978 and Cannell et al. 1978).
- 6. In most parts of the world, zero tillage corn yields are usually higher than with conventional tillage (Moschler et al. 1972, Shear and Moschler 1969 and Triplett and van Doren 1977). There are, however, certain soil and weather conditions in other parts where lower yields are experienced with zero tillage. Ketcheson (1977) in particular, reported reduced root growth due to high resistance to root penetration, causing a 20-25% reduction in corn yields.
- 7. The crop residues left behind with zero tillage corn production are very unique in that they cause as many disadvantages as they do advantages. While providing an excellent mulch cover to reduce erosion and evaporation, increase infiltration and available water, the residues are *often blamed for otherwise unexplainable yield reductions (Papendick and Miller 1977). Difficulty in stand

ŗ

establishment, reduced seedling vigor, release of phytotoxic decomoposition products, fertility imbalances, reduced soil temperatures and heavy pest infestations are some of the problems associated with these crop residues (Papendick and Miller 1977, Vyn et al. 1979 and Elliot et al. 1977).

8. Tradition holds deep in the hearts of many farmers, and it has been hard for them to accept the ragged appearance of zero tillage fields. The uneven, unkept, untidy appearance, which continues until the crop canopy forms, has had a definite social impact on the adoption rate (Phillips and Phillips 1984).

After some 25 years of extensive research on corn production with zero tillage, one important fact stands out above all the others: The results of any individual study are not readily transferable to another geographic location due to soil and climatic differences.

The possible benefits to be gained through the use of zero tillage far outweigh the negative effects if the no-tillage technique, provides adequate results in terms of yields and quality of harvested material. The potential economic, energy and environmental benefits obtainable if no-tillage and alternate fertilizer sources are successful, are adequate justification for full scale research projects to determine the feasibility in a particular region.

Research in the area of organic fertilizer sources in combination with reduced tillage is severly lacking. Using dairy cattle manure, for example, as the nitrogen source for corn production on zero tilled land would result in very large economic and energy savings. McIntosh and Varney (1972) reported equivalent silage yields in continuous corn production between plots receiving 170 kg/ha of inorganic N with no manure and plots receiving \$22 t/ha of manure with no inorganic N. In their experiment, the manure was fully incorporated into the soil.

Chapter 3

Objectives and Scope of the Study

The objectives of this study were:

- To establish an experiment on two soil types to investigate the effects of three levels of tillage and two different fertilizer sources on silage corn production in Quebec.
- 2. To grow a silage corn crop on all the plots of the experiment using full scale field machinery and to quantify the effects of the treatments on corn growth parameters such as: i) leaf area index, ii) plant height, iii) dry matter accumulation, iv) moisture content, v) nutrient and chemical status of the plant tissue at harvest and vi) final plant dry matter yield.
- 3. To determine the treatment effects on the soil's physical, nutrient and moisture status during the growing season by measuring: i) soil dry bulk density, ii) volumetric moisture content and iii) soil fertility and organic matter content.
- To recommend the most feasible silage corn production system, for this region, from the six treatment combinations under investigation.

5. To outline areas of concern for future researchers.

Silage corn was chosen as the crop to be grown because of its use on almost all farms in this region. A reduction in the amount of crop residues left on the field after harvest in silage corn, as compared to grain corn, facilitates the transition from conventional to zero tillage in terms of equipment requirements and pest problems, and would therefore be more readily accepted by the farmers in this region.

The tests were performed on two different soil types (a sandy loam and a clay), to further asses the adaptability of these techniques to this region. The results could be applied in any area with similar soil and climatic conditions. Chapter 4

The Influence of Tillage, Zero Tillage and Fertilizer Sources on Corn Growth and Yield

4.1 Introduction

More then 400,000 hectares of corn are grown each year in the southwestern Quebec and eastern Ontario regions. Forty percent of that area is devoted to silage corn. Considering the potential fuel savings alone, zero tillage techniques could possibly reduce farm operating costs by up to \$7 million each year.

These rising energy costs and technological advances in the production and use of herbicides over the last two decades have contributed to the orientation of crop production management towards conservation tillage systems in certain world regions (Griffith et al. 1977, Triplett and van Doren 1977 and van Doren et al. 1976). Reduced tillage practices and planting of crops by direct drilling have been widely accepted in some areas of both developed and developing countries for the purposes of water conservation and erosion control (Unger and McCalla 1980, Fenester and Wicks 1976, Ketcheson 1977a and Bennett 1977). Studies on minimum tillage, fertilizer use and corn production have shown contradictory results depending on the location. For example, in areas such as western Ontario and parts of the American midwest, minimum tillage has resulted in reduced yields (van Doren et al. 1976, Harrold et al. 1970, Ketcheson 1980, Lindsay et al. 1983, Fink and Wesley 1974 and Kethceson 1977b), whereas other authors in Quebec, the American midwest and abroad have shown that no-tillage methods resulted in higher yields (Moschler et al 1972, Barclay et al. 1983, Estes 1972, Jones et al. 1969, Taylor et al. 1981, Shear and Moschler 1969, Brar et al. 1983, Lal 1979 and Triplett and van Doren 1969).

Van Doren et al.(1976), have shown that no-tillage treatment's have resulted in reduced yields on poorly drained soils but have resulted in increased yields on sloping sandy soils in Ohio. Griffith et al. (1982) reported that no-tillage continuous corn will only outyield the conventional methods of tillage on light well drained soils. On poorly drained heavier soils, they have shown a yield reduction of up to 10%. On the other hand, Raghavan et al 1981, Barclay et al 1983 and McKyes et al. 1979 have all demonstrated that indeed zero tillage can be feasible in the heavy clay soils of northeast North America.

A considerable amount of research work has been done over the last 20 years in an effort to identify some of the factors responsible for either the increase or decrease in crop yields associated with zero tillage when compared to the conventional methods of moldbeard plowing and disk harrowing. Work in the state of Ohio has shown that at least a 50% mulch

cover is necessary for no-tillage to equal conventional yields (Harrold et al. 1970). Triplett et al. (1964) reported a positive correlation between the amount of mulch cover and no-till grain yields on silt loam soils.

Jones et al. (1969) found that a surface mulch increases yields to a greater degree than does tillage. They also found no difference in corn yields under no-tillage and conventional tillage without a mulch. Plant growth and yield response to tillage depend primarily on mulch and the structural conditions of the soil surface regulating infiltration. Not only does the mulch cover reduce evaporation from the soil surface and prevent the degrading effects of wind and water erosion, but it also increases the amount of infiltration and therefore the amount of water available to the plants. Several authors, working in semi-arid areas, have reported higher yields when corn is planted directly into a killed- sod (Moschler and Martens 1975, Estes 1972 and Blevins et al 1971). Whereas other authors have shown an increase in yields with zero tillage when a mulch, consisting of the previous years crop residues, is present (Harrold et al. 1970 and Negi et al. 1980). Increased yields of up to 23% in zero tilled silage corn are due mainly to the increased moisture conservation associated with the mulching aspects of the killed sod (Estes 1972).

The fertilizer requirements of corn grown under no-till conditions can be adequately met through surface application of the fertilizer, given proper conditions (Vitosh and Warncke 1976, Fink and Wesley 1974, Moschler and Martens 1975 and Kang and Yanusa 1977). Vitosh and Warncke (1976) suggest that on cold soils and those low in phosphorus, band applications of the phosphorus with a conservation type planter is necessary since, on these soils

the phosphorus is very immobile. Field experiments on three soil types in Virginia have shown that fertilizer efficiency for no-tillage corn with surface application was higher than for conventionally tilled corn with an equal disked in application rate (Moschler et al. 1972). This was caused by higher moisture contents in the upper layers leading to increased solubility and greater uptake of nutrients (Lal 1979 and Lal 1976).

Potassium and phosphorus fertilizers have been found to be concentrated in the upper 5 cm after six consecutive years of no-till corn (Triplett and van Doren 1969, Shear and Moschler 1969) causing a higher P and K content in the leaves at the tasselling stage. Moschler and Martens (1975) reported a 14-19% increase in corn yields with no tillage over conventional tillage, caused by increased fertilizer efficiency during three years of above average rainfall in a silt loam soil.

Ammonium nitrate may be the best source of nitrogen for surface application to prevent the ammonia volatilization which might be experienced if urea were to be applied (Vitosh and Warncke 1976, Fox and Hoffman 1981, Mengel et al. 1982 and Bandel et al. 1980). Urea can be used only if at least 10 mm of rain falls within 48 hours of application. Substantial nitrogen losses are incurred to the atmosphere if no rain falls within 6 days (Fox and Hoffman 1981).

When dairy cattle manure is spread on the surface of zero tilled land, an appreciable amount of NH_3 is easily lost by ammonia volatilization (Klausner and Guest 1981). Lauer et al. (1976) demonstrated that NH_3 losses after spreading were represented by mean half lives ranging from 1.9 to 3.4 days. Rapid loss was primarily due to the drying of the manure on the soil surface and climatic conditions determining this rate of loss. Dairy cattle manure, when used as the only nitrogen source in corn production, can produce equivalent yields to commercial inorganic fertilization if it is applied in sufficient quantities (McIntosh and Varney 1972). Very little work has been carried out to examine the effects of using dairy manure as a nitrogen source for zero till corn.

o

With suboptimal nitrogen rates in no-tillage corn production, nitrogen deficiency symptoms have been found to be more severe throughout the season and the yields have tended to be lower than with the same rate applied to conventional tillage plots (Bandel et al. 1975 and Blevins et al. 1983). When nitrogen fertilizer was adequate, equal yields have been achieved between no-tillage and conventional tillage (Blevins et al. 1983 and Kang and Yanusa 1977). Lal (1979) however, attained higher corn yields for zero tillage versus conventional tillage at all levels of nitrogen applied.

Results from Kentucky, Maryland and Virginia show that nitrogen, fertilizer is used more efficiently in no-tillage than in conventional tillage corn when evaluated on the basis of yield response (Frye et al. 1981, Moschler and Martens 1975, Phillips et al. 1980 and Stanford et al. 1979).

r

Gantzer and Blake (1978) reported a rapid rate of acidification of the soil surface layer with high rates of physiologically acid nitrogen fertilizer under no-tillage. Numerous other authors have also shown an increased acidification of the soil surface layer under no tillage corn (Moschler et al. 1973, Triplett and van Doren, 1969 and Blevins et al. 1977).

21

Several studies have shown that tillage has little influence on crop yield in the absence of weeds providing that a field has not been compacted excessively. Herbicides now give the farmer the option of controlling weeds with less tillage (Hinesly et al. 1967, Triplett and Lytle 1972 and Wimer 1946).

Ten to 15% more seed should be sown with zero tillage than with conventional tillage because trash may interfere with proper emergence of all plants. Use of a conservation type planter which can seed through sod, mulch or hard soil, is imperative to obtain the required seed-soil contact for proper germination (Nelson et al. 1976). In cases where conventional tillage yields exceeded those of zero tillage (Fink and Wesley 1974), a higher plant population was largely the reason. Corn populations were poor on the zero tilled seedbed due to heavy rains which occurred shortly after planting. Water concentrated in the no-till planting slits, flooding the young plants.

Because the research performed on zero and reduced tillage around the world is limited in its applicability to other parts of the world, due to soil and climatic differences, it is still not known how zero tillage will perform in Quebec. With this in mind, field experiments were conducted on two different soils to examine the effects of tillage practices and fertilizer methods on the growth and yield of silage corn in the eastern Canadian climate.

4.2 Materials and Methods

4.2.1 Experimental Design

This field study was established on two experimental sites located at the Macdonald College Research Station of McGill University in Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. The first site comprises a Macdonald clay, while the second site is on a St. Benoit light sandy loarn. Figures 4.2.1 and 4.2.2 illustrate the particle size distributions for these two soils.

Prior to 1982, continuous corn (Zea mays L.) was grown under conventional tillage for approximately 20 years on the sandy loarn soil, while corn was grown from 1970 to 1976 and alfalfa (Medicage sativa L.) from 1976 to 1981 on the clay soil. In the fall of 1981, a 2 \times 3 factorial experiment was established. Six combinations of three levels of tillage and two different fertilizer sources were randomized in a complete block design with three replicates forming a total of 36 plots, (18 per experimental site), individual plots measuring 10 \times 12 m.

The three levels of tillage were conventional, reduced and zero tillage. The conventional tillage treatment consisted of fall moldboard plowing to a depth of 15 to 20 cm followed by two passes of a disk harrow in the spring for seedbed preparation. The reduced tillage systems included fall chisel plowing with a five shank chisel plow with narrow spear pointed shovels spaced 30 cm apart, and operating at 15-20 cm depth, followed by

Ć

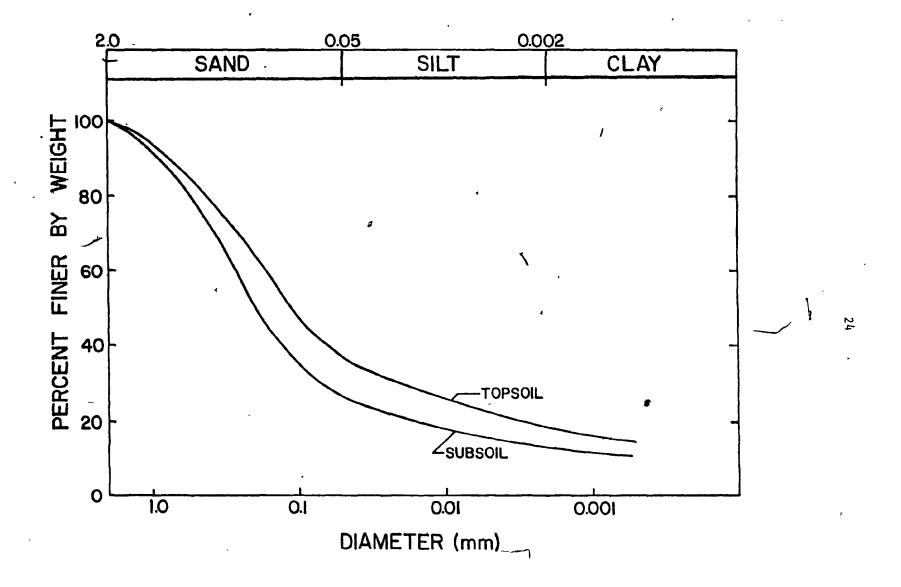


Figure 4.2.1. Sandy loam soil particle size analysis.

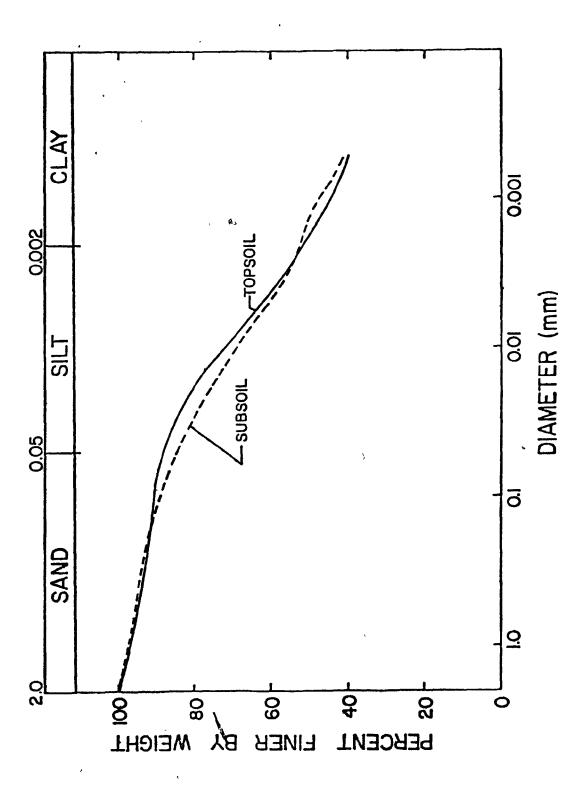


Figure 4.2.2. Clay soil particle size analysis.

25

ł

only one pass of a disk harrow as secondary tillage in the spring. This method simply loosens the soil with a minimum of inversion of the surface and subsurface layers, and therefore results in only partial incorporation of crop residues. In the zero tillage plots, silage corn was planted directly into the previous years stubble. Post emergent inter-row cultivations were not used on any of the plots, as chemical herbicides alone were used to control the weed population.

Inorganic granular fertilizers (commercial) and dairy cow manure (organic) were the two fertilizer treatments. Both treatments were applied at rates dictated by prior soil chemistry assays and local recommendations. This paper presents the results of two years growth on the sandy loam soil (1982-83) and one years growth on the clay soil (1983). During the first year of the study (1982) severe problems were encountered with emergence in the clay site due to improper adjustment of the planter and very dry conditions.

4.2.2 Fertilizer Application

At the initiation of the experiment, soil test results indicated that the clay site had background levels of 322 kg P/ha. and 289 kg K/ha. Results from the sand site were higher; 479 and 386 kg P and K/ha, respectively. Based on these findings, and on Quebec Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries fertilizer recommendations, applications of 170, 75 and 80 Kg. of N, P_2O_5 and K_2O were advised for silage corn production. Phosphorus, in the form of triple superphosphate, was banded in both the inorganic and organic plots at 5 cm below and 5 cm beside the seed, since the dairy cow manure is very low in phosphorus. Muriate of Potash was used as the K source on the inorganic plots. Organic fertilizer plots received manure at the equivalent rate of 170 Kg/ha N based on the semi-micro Kjeldahl analysis of the manure two days prior to application. These plots received no inorganic N or K fertilizer.

Nitrogen was applied to the inorganic fertilizer plots using urea (45-0-0) on the reduced and conventionally tilled plots, and ammonium nitrate (34-0-0) on the zero tillage plots. Ammonium nitrate was selected as the N source on the zero tillage plots to eliminate the possibility of ammonia loss through the volatilization of transformed urea if applied and left at the soil surface.

È

Both the manure and morganic fertilizers (nitrogen and potassum) were incorporated on the conventional and reduced tillage plots with a disk harrow using two and one pass respectively. On the zero tillage plots, ammonium nitrate and the manure were both left on the surface. Based on soil sample results in October 1982 (post-harvest), the same application rates were used in the spring of 1983.

4.2.3 Herbicide Application

Immediately prior to seeding, the herbicides Atrazine (90W) at a rate of 1.5 Kg/ha and Alachior (Lasso) at 2.5 Kg/ha were applied and pre-plant incorporated in those plots receiving conventional tillage, and pre emergence non-incorporated in those plots receiving the reduced and no-tillage treatments. Bentazon (0.84 Kg/ha.) and Citowett TM were subsequently applied post-emergent to the entire plot area. (Two applications eight days apart were necessary). Atrazine and Kornoil TM were also applied to those plots in which volunteer grain was a problem. All plots received the same herbicide treatment in the first year. The results of weed density and biomass studies during the summer of 1982, dictated no change in herbicide application rates among the plots for the 1983 growing season.

Spot spraying of Killex brand herbicide was used in all plots in the clay site to control dandelions. This was necessary because this site is adjacent to a major highway, whose sides are laden with dandelions (Taraxacum officinale L.).

4.2.4 Seeding

Seeding of Warwick (Trojan) 844 silage corn took place on May 11, 1982, and again on May 22, 1983. An International Harvestor 800 conservation air planter was used to seed the corn in 76 cm rows with an inter-plant spacing of 16.5 cm to achieve the desired plant population of 80,000 plants/ha.

The planter used was a conservation type planter. Heavy duty coulters to open the narrow slot for seed placement, heavier frame than normal planters and down pressure springs (set to their maximum) on the planting units were required to enable the planter to penetrate the harder surface layers of the clay soil and the crop residues for those plots treated with zero tillage.

Each plot contained 12 rows 12 m long. The plot separation was equivalent to the space between corn rows. Four rows were planted on both ends of the group of six plots in each replicate to reduce edge effects.

4.2.5 Plant Growth

Following seeding, the number of days to 80 % emergence and tasselling was monitored. The final plant population in all plots was also observed to quantify the effects of surface residue and tillage systems on plant emergence. Leaf area index, number of leaves, plant height, dry matter accumulation and plant moisture content were the growth parameters measured at two week intervals. Of the 12 rows in each plot, the outside four rows on each side were reserved as buffer rows, and the middle four were harvested at the end of the growing season. The remaining four were used for plant growth parameter measurement throughout ¹the growing season. Four plants were sampled at random, from these last four rows, five times during the growing season, to monitor growth rate and maturity.

The accumulated dry matter was obtained from the weight of these plants, calculated from the average moisture content obtained from oven drying 500, gm chopped samples at 80° C for 24 hours, the average wet weight of each plant and the total number of plants per plot. Total dry matter in Mg/ha, was_determined from the following equation:

Yd = Wwet * (100 - MC) * Np * C100 Ap

Where;

F-2

 Yd = Plant yield (dry basis) (Mg/ha.)
 Wwet = Average wet weight per plant (Kg.)
 MC = Average moisture content (wet basis) per plant (%). NP = Number of plants per plot Ap = Area of the plot (10×12^{m}) C = 10 (conversion from Kg/m² to Mg/ha).

Total leaf area was computed by summing the length of all leaves and multiplying by 6.67 (McKee 1964). The leaf area index was calculated by dividing the total leaf area per plant by the area occupied by one plant. The total number of leaves per plant was obtained at the same time. The average plant heights were measured at the beginning of the season, to the uppermost unfolded leaf, and later in the growing season to the top of the tassel.

4.2.6 Harvest and Tissue Analysis

The centre four rows of each plot were essentially undisturbed throughout the grawing season. Human traffic was kept to an absolute minimum as all measurements during the summer were taken on the outside four rows. These middle four rows were harvested in the fall for silage corn with a John Deere, three point hitch mounted, single row forage harvester, " The total weight per plot was obtained, and then 500 g subsamples were oven dried at 50° C for 48 hours to obtain the final moisture content and the final dry matter yield per plot. Using the area of the four rows harvested, the total dry matter measured per plot was converted to Mg/ha.

Plant tissue analyses were performed on each of the 36 dried subsamples to observe the effects of our treatments on plant nutrient content. Crude protein, percent calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, potassium as well as iron, manganese, copper and zinc parts per million were the

macro and micro nutrients identified.

4.3 Results and Discussion

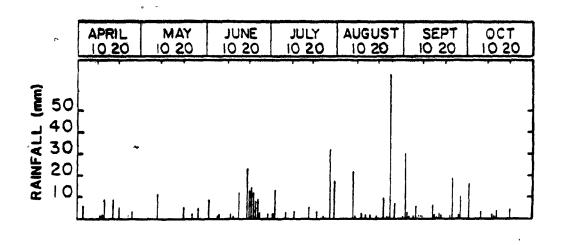
4.3.1 Climate Conditions

The distributions of rainfall throughout the 1982 and 1983 growing seasons are shown in Figures 4.3.1 and 4.3.2, respectively. The month of May, 1982 was one of the driest on record, receiving 72 % less rainfall than the 30 year average (Table 4.3.1). The extremely dry spring of 1982 contributed to the incomplete activation of the herbicides applied and consequently less than perfect weed control was achieved. Due to a month of June with 3.2 times the normal rainfall, the balance of the 1982 growing season finished slightly above average in total precipitation, with July, August $\overset{\circ}{}$ and September receiving average rainfall amounts (Figure 4.3.3).

The spring of 1983, on the other hand, could be classified as very wet. In May, 62 % more rainfall than usual fell, while in June the precipitation was equal to the 30 year average (Table 4.3.1). Excellent weed control was achieved during the wet spring.

Conditions during July and August, however, were very dry. Total precipitation for this period was only 114.6 mm or 45 % lower than the 30 year average (Table 4.3.1). Most of this deficit took place during the grain filling stage in August which received 57 % less rainfall than average.

Over the course of the two growing seasons, a water table has never



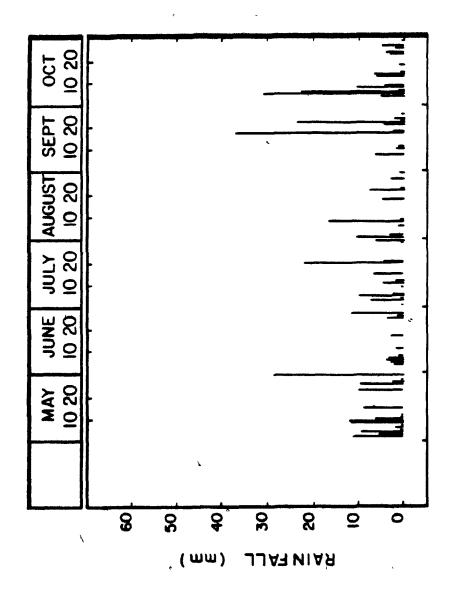
¢

. Ц

Figure 4.3.1. Daily rainfall record for the 1982 growing season.

- 100 - A

E



,*



\$	196 Rainfall (mm)	32 Cummulative (mm)
May	22.1	22.1
June	117.6	139.7
July	83.3	223.0
August	136.8	359.8
September	86.3	446.1
	198	3
	Rainfall	Cummulative
	(mm)	(mm)
May	126.9	126.9
June	32.6	159.5
July	66.3	225.8
August	48.3	274.1
September	82.0	356.1
	t 30 year	average
	Rainfall	Čummulat 1 ve
	⁷ (mm)	(mm)
May	78.4	78.4
June	37.3	115.7
July	94.5	210.2
August	111.9	322.1
September	· 85.1	407.2

1

Table 4.3.1 Rainfall data during the 1982 and 1983 growing seasons and the 30 year averages.

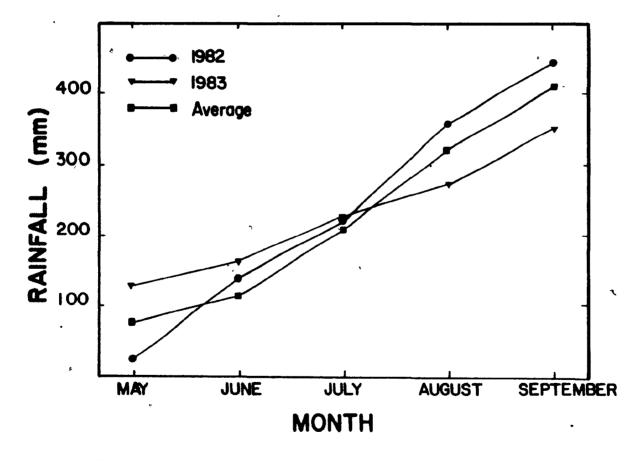


Figure 4.3.3. Cummulative rainfall for the 1982, 1983 and the 30 year average.

ير

3

à

6

Ð

ь

been measured at either site after the month of May. The sandy loam site has excellent natural drainage, while the clay site has a layer of broken limestone at a depth of approximately 0.8 to 1.5 m with a very high horizontal conduction rate. For these reasons, curves of water table position with time will not be presented.

4.3.2 Soil parameters

Results of soil analyses performed first at the end of the growing season in 1982 and then after the 1983 season indicated that the phosphorus and, potassium levels in all plots on both soils were still above 200 kg/ha (Kelly and McKyes 1984). According to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food in Quebec (1984), this indicates that both soils are deemed rich in terms of these elements. No significant difference was found in the levels of phosphorus or potassium between plots due to the applied treatments of tillage or fertilizer (Kelly and McKyes 1984). For these reasons, the fertilizers (both organic and inorganic) were applied in the springs of 1983 and 1984 at the same rates as the initial application in 1982.

Salinity measurements in October of 1982 and 1983, indicated that salt accumulation was not a problem, values of conductivity were all less than 1.0 mmho/cm. Richards (1969) stated that salinity effects on all crops are mostly negligible when the conductivity of the saturation extract is less than 2.0 mmho/cm.

Organic matter percentages after two years of experimentation on the clay soil showed no effect due to either treatment. There was, however

an interaction effect in the sandy soil. The combinations of conventional tillage with organic fertilizers and reduced tillage with organic fertilizers, produced significantly higher organic matter in the top soil than any of the other four treatment combinations (Kelly and McKyes 1984).

Soil dry bulk density measurements in 1983 revealed that the zero tilled plots were more compacted in the top 5 cm in both soil types, while the conventional tillage plots exhibited a dense plow layer at approximately 20 cm (Kelly and McKyes 1984).

Soil volumetric moisture content measurements revealed that the organic plots contained more water throughout the growing season than those plots fertilized from inorganic sources. This increased water availability was due to the mulching characteristics of the applied manure (Kelly and McKyes 1984).

4.3.3 Days to Emerge and Tassel

The number of days to emerge and tassel were observed in 1983 only. The results are presented in Tables 4.3.2 and 4.3.3, the corresponding analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.1 and A4.3.2 in Appendix A. The tabular format used in Table 4.3.2 and all other mean value tables, presents both the treatment combination means and the means of the individual treatments, that is the main effect means. When no treatment interaction exists, Duncan's new multiple range test was performed on the means of each treatment and the letters denoting significant differences at

сîĨ

Table 4.3.2 Mean values of days to emerge Sand and Clay Sites - 1983

Sand Site

			TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	• <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	14.67	14.67	13.67	14. 33 a
	0:	14.67	14.33	14.67	14.56 a
	Mean:	14.67 a	14.50 a	14.17 a	

Clay Site

				,	
	1	<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I: [†]	15.00	15.33	15.00	15 .11 a
	0:	14.67	46.67	15.33	15.56 a
	Mean:	14.83 a	16.00 a	1 5.1 7 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

1

ţ

ł

Table 4.3.3Mean values of days to tassel
Sand and Clay Sites - 1983

.

Sand Site		TILLAGE				
		<u>C</u>	R	2	Mean	
FERTILIZER	Ι:	67.33 a	66.00 ab	65.67 ab	66.36	
	0:	б 5. 33 b	65.33 b	67.33 a	66.00	
	Mean:	66.33	65.76	66.50		

Clay Site			TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	67.00	68.60	68.00	67.67 a
	0:	67.33	69.CO	69.33	68.56 a
	Mean:	67. 17 a	68.50 a	68. 67 a	

1

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test. an alpha level of 5% were placed adjacent to these main effect means. If, however, a treatment interaction does exist, Duncan's test was performed on the means of the six treatment combinations and the letters denoting significance were placed next to the combination means. This technique is illustrated in Table 4.3.3 where there was a treatment interaction on the number of days to tassel in the sand site and none in the clay site.

The number of days required for 80% of the final plant population to emerge was not affected by either of the two treatments. It is interesting to note that of the plants that did emerge, neither the organic fertilizer placed on the surface nor the increased density in the top layer of the zero tilled plots affected their rate of emergence. When the emergence rate was being measured, it appeared that tillage did in fact have an affect. The end result, however, was that the final plant population was affected by the tillage treatment and not the emergence rate. This result will be discussed in a later section.

٨

The number of days required for 80% of the plants to initiate cob production (tasselling) was unaffected by the treatments in the clay site. In the sand site however, a fertilizer-tillage interaction effect existed. The largest difference among the treatment combinations was two days, which should not affect the final ear yield over the course of a 100 day growing season.

4.3.4 Final Plant Population

The final plant populations in the sand site during the 1982 season

Table 4.3.4 Mean values of final plant population Sand Site - 1962

Sand Site			• TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	869.3	858.7	-933.3	887.l a
	0:	684.0	580.3	6 72.0	645.4 b
	Mean:	776.7 a	802.7 a	726.6 a	

٤

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.65 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

مت من

¥ţ

84

41

¢0^-

ធ្

: *P*

Table 4.3.5		lues of fina d Clay Sites		pulation	-
Sand Site	,				
		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	912.0	864.0	818.0	864.7 a
FERILIZER	0:	864.0	870.0	737.0	823.7 b
	Mean:	888.0 a	867.ú a	777.5 b	

Clay Site

<u></u>		<u>c</u> .	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	864.0	829.3	782.6	825.3 a
	0:	891.0	789.0	825.0	835.C a
	Mean:	877.5 a	809.2 b	803.8 b	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.65 level using Duncan's new multiple range test. are shown in Table 4.3.4, while the same data from the sand and clay sites for 1983 are shown in Table 4.3.5. The corresponding analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.3 and A4.3.4 in Appendix A.

Since 1982 was the first year of the experiment, it was not expected that the tillage treatments would affect the total number of plants per plot. There was no significant difference in plant populations due to tillage, but there was a difference due to the fertilizer treatment. Organic fertilizer plots yielded 27.2% less plants than the inorganic plots.

In 1983, the effects of the tillage treatments became significant in both the sandy loam and clay soils. The zero tillage plots in the sand site produced 10.8 and 12.5% less plants than the reduced and conventional plots respectively.

In the clay site, a very dense layer in the zero tillage plots, and a high proportion of large diameter (larger than 2 cm) clods in the reduced tillage plots, both caused inadequate seed soil contact to ensure complete germination. For these reasons, the plant populations in the zero and reduced tillage plots were not different from each other but were both significantly less than the conventional tillage plots, which yielded 9% more plants.

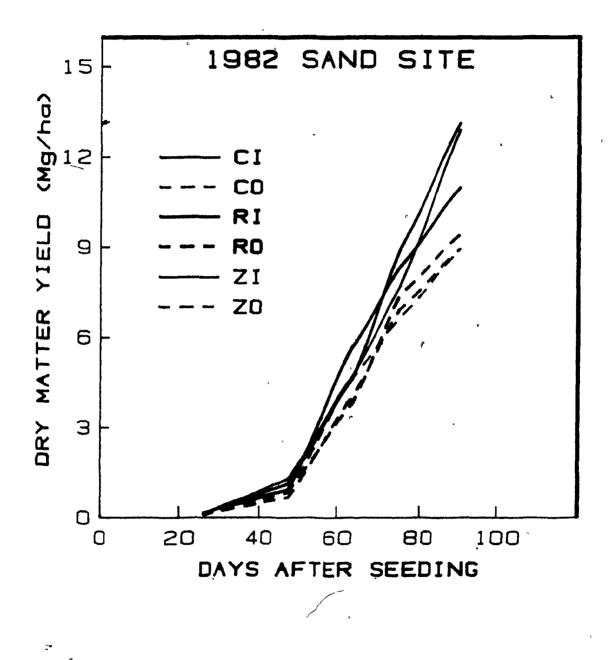
11

The fertilizer sources had no effect on plant population in the clay site, but in the sand site, as in 1982, the inorganic plots had significantly more (5%) plants than the organic plots. Since there was no fertilizer interaction with tillage and the effects only appeared in the sandy loarn soil, the ammonium and salt contents of the fresh manure were believed to cause the reduced populations. These two components of the manure can become somewhat toxic to the germinating seed, causing a reduction in the number of successfully emerging plants. The greater adsorptive capacity of the clay soil prevented this problem in the clay site.

Jø.

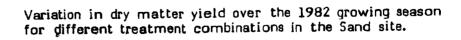
4.3.5 Plant Growth Parameters

Observations of dry matter yield, maturity (percent moisture), plant height and leaf area index were taken five times in the 1982 growing Mean values are presented in Tables 4.3.6 to 4.3.10 and the season. associated analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.5 to A4.3.14 in Appendix A. In addition to these four parameters, the number of leaves per plant was measured five times during the 1983 growing season. During the first year of experimentation, tillage was not found to have an effect on the growth rate of the corn after the first set of plant parameter measurements. The inorganic fertilizer plots however, yielded consistently more than the organic plots (see Figure 4.3.4). Measurements of leaf area index (LAI) indicated that the treatment effects were not significant except on the 64th day after seeding when the organic plots had a LAI 15% greater than the inorganic plots (Table 4.3.8). This trend is supported by the plant height data (Figure 4,3.5) which demonstrates that the organic plots were 8% taller than the inorganic plots 64 days after seeding (DAS), but were significantly taller on only one occasion (76 DAS, Table 4.3.9). It is interesting to note that even though the organic plots were taller with a larger leaf area, the inorganic plots accumulated dry matter at a faster rate than the organic plots.

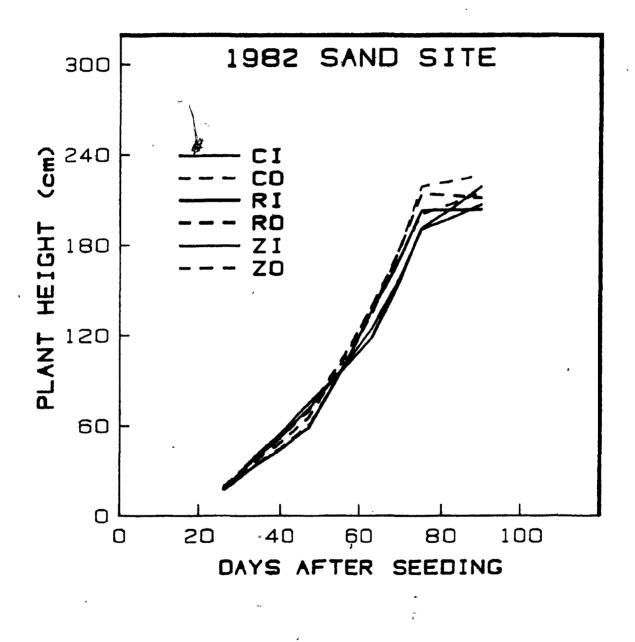


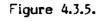


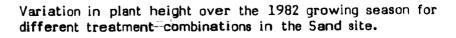
(



ľ





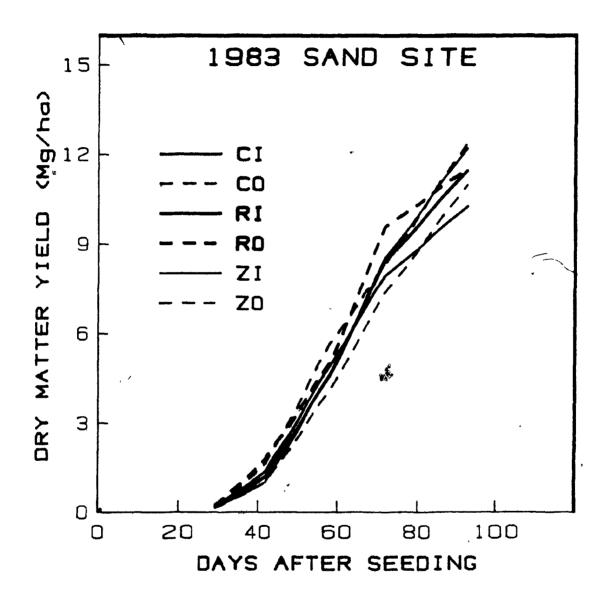


- Plant maturity during 1982 was unaffected by either treatment until 76 DAS. At this stage, the plants started their drying process; the zero tillage plants 'had significantly higher moisture contents than the other two tillage treatments (Table 4.3.9). By the 91st DAS, a fertilizer tillage interaction developed and the zero organic plots had the highest moisture while the reduced organic plots were the driest (Table 4.3.10). These results seem to indicate that zero tillage retarded the maturation of the plants in the first year.

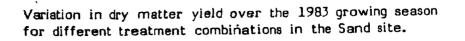
The five plant parameters measured in 1983 are presented in Tables 4.3.11 to 4.3.24 for the sand and clay sites. Analyses of variance for these plant parameter measurements can be found in Tables A4.3.15 to A4.3.40 in Appendix A.

In the sand site, during the early stages of development, the conventional organic and reduced organic plots yielded significantly more dry matter than any other treatment combination (Table 4.3.12). This interaction effect can be explained by the increased levels of organic matter in the topsoil of these two treatment combinations. As the plants matured and the root systems developed to deeper depths, this effect disappeared and differences between the means became nonsignificant (Figure 4.3.6).

The plant heights and leaf area indices followed a similar trend in the garly growth stages, although their differences were not significant. Unlike the LAI's which did not show any treatment effects for the remainder of the year, the plant heights in the organic fertilizer plots were significantly taller (8%) than those in the inorganic plots (Figure 4.3.7) on







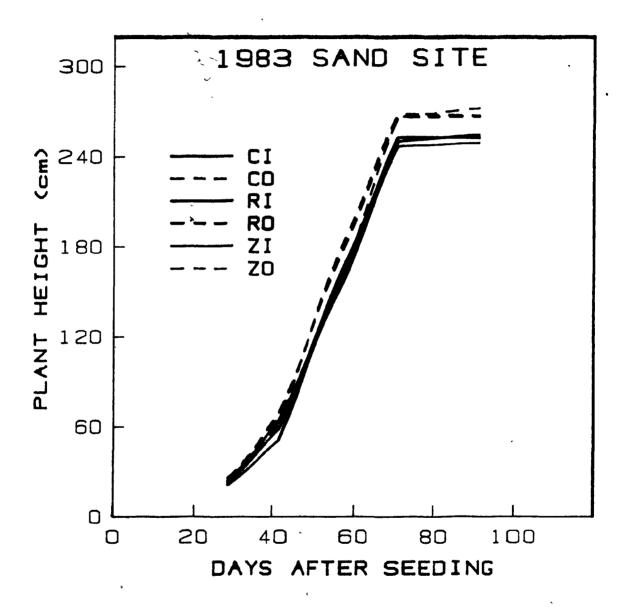


Figure 4.3.7. Variation in plant height over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site.

Q

49

D

the last three parameter measurement days.

Early growth in the clay site was similar to that in the sand site. Tables 4.3.16 and 4.3.17 and Figure 4.3.8 show that the conventional organic plots had a much faster growth rate up to 42 DAS. The incorporation of manure also resulted in significantly taller plants and in plants with a larger LAI in the conventional organic plots 29 DAS (Table 4.3.16). There were no differences statistically for either of these parameters for the balance of the growing season. There was however, a very recognizable trend. Figure 4.3.9 illustrates that the zero tillage plants were approximately 12% shorter than the others. This was not found to be statistically significant because of the variability among the treatment combinations.

Plant maturity during the 1983 growing season in both the sand and clay sites showed no differences due to either treatment. The number of leaves was not affected in either site until 72 DAS (Figures 4.3.10 and 4.3.11). At this point in the sand site, the organic plots began to shed their bottom leaves significantly faster than the inorganic plots (Table 4.3.22). When corn plants abandon their bottom leaves, it is usually a result of either a moisture stress or a potassium deficiency. A potassium deficiency late in the season can result in the leaf tips and margins turning brown and dying (Larson and Hanway, 1976). Since moisture contents were actually higher in the organic plots, the cause for the loss of leaves was probably a nutrient stress not experienced in the inorganic plots. The plants in the organic plots relied on the fresh manure for their only source of potassium and it is likely that this caused the differences seen here. The clay site exhibited similar trends although they were not statistically significant.



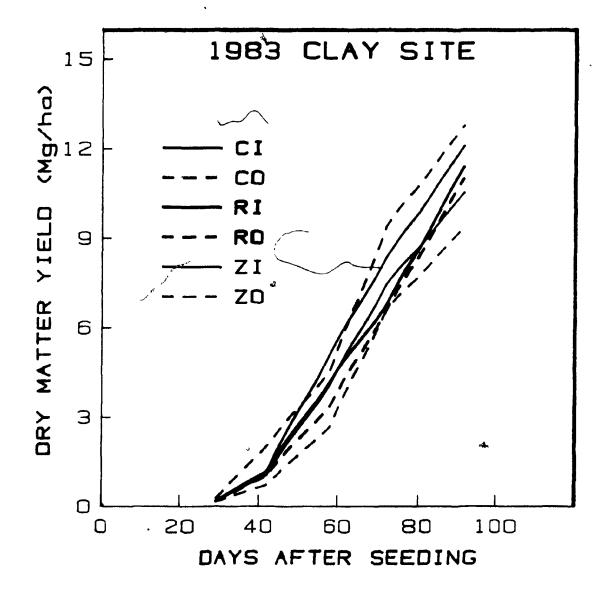


Figure 4.3.8. Variation in dry matter yield over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site.

51

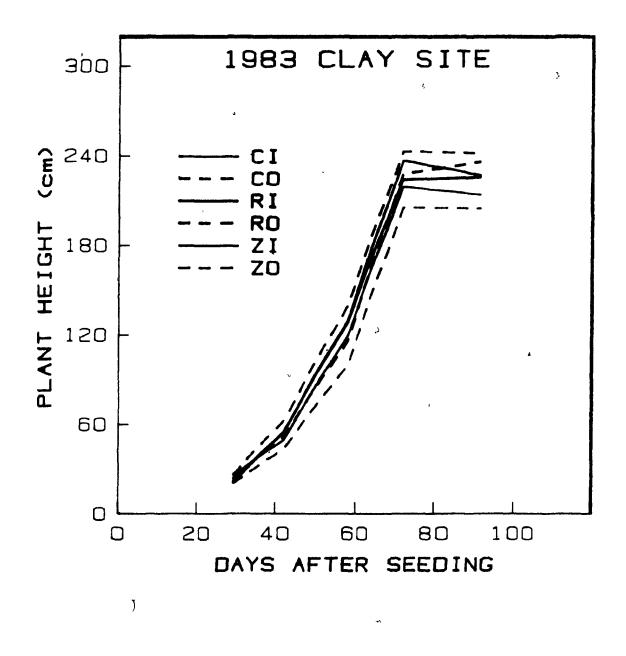


Figure 4.3.9. Variation in plant height over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site.

(

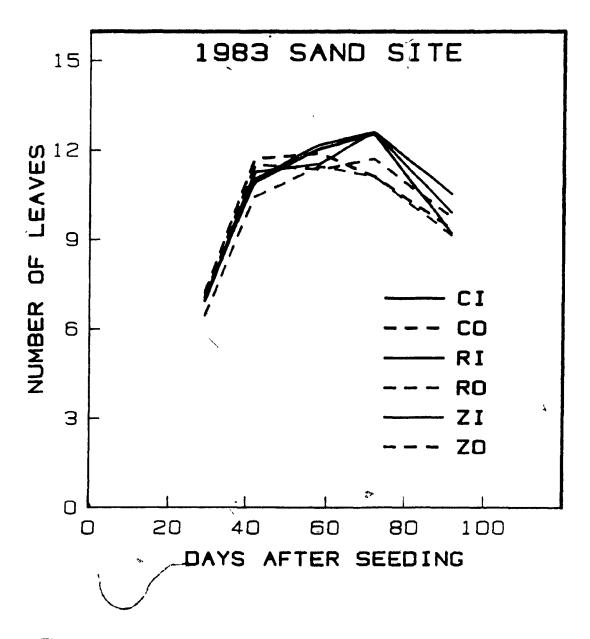


Figure 4.3.10. Variation in number of leaves over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Sand site.

(

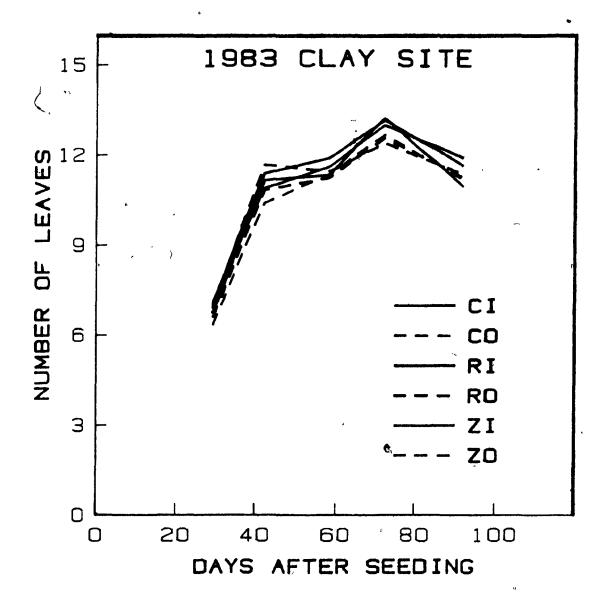


Figure 4.3.11. Variation in number of leaves over the 1983 growing season for different treatment combinations in the Clay site.

54

۲.

4.3.6 Harvest measurements

The corn crops were harvested for silage on October 7, 1982 in the sand site, September 13, 1983 in the clay site and September 20, 1983 in the sand site. Mean values of the harvest results in Mg/ha along with the associated moisture contents are presented in Tables 4.3.25 through 4.3.27. The corresponding analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.41, A4.3.43 and A4.3.45 in Appendix A.

From the point of view of energy conservation and viability of reduced tillage the results for 1982 were very encouraging. The reduced tillage plots yielded significantly more (14%) than the conventional tillage plots, while the zero tillage plots produced silage at a rate not significantly different from the other two tillage treatments (Table 4.3.25). The plants receiving reduced tillage were also the driest, which indicates a more mature stand. In 1982, the inorganic plots had a 9.7% greater yield than the organic plots but this difference was not significant at the 5% level. Therefore, in the first year, the savings in labour and fuel realized with zero tillage were quite valuable, since yield levels were maintained at a reasonable level.

The results from 1983 were slightly less encouraging. In the sand site, the reduced tillage yields were not significantly different from the conventional but the zero tillage yields were significantly lower than both the reduced and conventional tillage plots (Table 4.3.26). In the clay site, the zero tillage yields were significantly lower than those under conventional

Table 4.3.25 Mean values of harvest results Sand Site - 1982

۰,

Ý

Dry Matter	Yield, M	lg/ha	TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	15.10	16.51	15.42	15.68 a
	0:	13.29	15.95	13.64	14.29 a
	Mean:	14.20 b	16.23 a	14.53 ab	

Percent Moi	sture	•	TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	R	· <u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	55.06	52.26	52.79	53.37 a
	0:	54.50	50.7 8	56.3 6	53.88 a
	Mean:	54.78 a	51.52 b	54.58 a	

Yield per Plant, gm

€.

		<u><u> </u></u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	210.4	212.3	220.2	214.3 b
	0:	233.6	286.2	283.7	267.8 a
	Mean:	222.0 a、	249.3 a	252.Û a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

15

Table 4.3.26Mean values of harvest resultsSand Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield,	Mg/ha			
		<u><u>c</u></u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	10.01	10.82	9.62	10.15 a
FERTILIZER	0:	11.29	11.06	9.57	16. 6 4 a
	Mean:	10.65 a	10.94 a	9.60 b	

Percent Moisture

		<u>C</u>		TILLAG <u>R</u>	ድ በ	<u>Z</u>	Mean	
FERTILIZER	I:.	42.25	Ь	39.85	ь	40.91 b	41.60	بر
	0:	42.79	Ь	43.88	Ь	49.11 a	45.26	
	Mean:	42.52		41.86		45.01		

Yield per Plant, gm TILLAGE <u>C</u> R Ζ Mean 131.7 150.0 141.2 141.0 b I: FERTILIZER 0: 156.7 152.5 156.0 155.l a 144.2 a 151.3 a 148.6 a Mean:

Table 4.3.27Mean values of harvest resultsClay Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield,	Mg/ha				
		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>z</u>		Mean
	Ι:	11.86	11.96	11.56		11.80 a
FERTILIZER	0:	12.52	11.54	10.84		11.63 a
	Mean:	12.19 a	11.75 ab	11.20	Ь	

Percent Moisture

		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	39.43	43.77	42.43	41.88 a
	0:	43.65	44.08	47.85	45.19 a
	Mean:	41.54 a	43.93 a	45.14 a	

Yield per Plant, gm

1

.

	+				
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER		165.3	172.6	177.1	171.7 a
FERILIZER	0:	168.7	175.5	157.8	167.3 а
	Mean:	167.Ú a	174.l a_	167.4 a	

tillage and the reduced tillage plots were not significantly different from either the zero or conventional plots (Table 4.3.27). The fertilizer sources had no effect on total silage yield per plot in 1983. Even though no inorganic nitrogen was applied to the organic plots, they were still able to produce silage at the same rate as those plots that did receive inorganic nitrogen. It seems likely that the residual nitrogen from the alfalfa crop (1976-1981) coupled with the nitrogen in the fresh manure were sufficient to satisfy the needs of the corn plants during the first two years of experimentation.

It is interesting to note that although the yield differences in the sand site were not statistically significant, the organic plots with a population 5% less than the inorganic plots, actually produced 5% more silage than the inorganic plots. This would seem to indicate that, when applied at such high rates, the fresh manure is harmful to the emerging seedlings but is beneficial to the plants that do manage to become established.

Although no differences in plant moisture content appeared throughout the year, an interaction effect between zero tillage and organic fertilizer in the sand site, caused this treatment combination to be significantly less mature than any other combination at harvest (Table 4.3.26). The reduced growth rate of these zero tillage plots with organic fertilizer (Tables 4.3.11 -4.3.15) was believed to be the cause of the increased moisture content at harvest.

It was initially thought the 9.8 and 8.1% yield reductions in the zero till plots in the sand and clay sites respectively, were attributable to the

changes in soil structure, slightly increased weed populations and a slower rate of early growth. However, when one considers the final plant population in each of the plots and analyzes the harvest data in terms of grams of dry matter per plant, the results are quite different. The mean values of yield per plant are presented in Tables 4.3.25 through 4.3.27, and the associated analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.42, A4.3.44 and A4.3.46 (Appendix A).

In both 1982 and 1983, tillage had no effect on the yield of dry matter per plant. The population differences between the plots, caused by the tillage treatments, was believed to be the sole cause for the final silage yield differences. Fertilizer source did however, have a significant effect on yield per plant in the sand site both years. Those plots receiving manure as the fertilizer source had 4.7% less plants than the inorganic plots but yielded 10% more dry matter on a per plant basis. It is not likely that reduced competition is the sole cause since the reduction in plant population was due to skips spaced randomly throughout the plots. The difference is probably due to increased organic fertilizer use efficiency in the sandy loam soil. This trend is not expected to continue after many successive years of fertilization with manure only. The sand plots also performed quite well due to the high background levels of nutrients present at the start of the experiment. The fertilizer source did not affect the yield per plant in the clay soil because the fertilizer source did not affect emergence in the clay soil.

These results become even more encouraging when one considers that the problem of plant population is easier to solve than is a situation of

degrading soil structure. Modification of the planter to ensure proper loosening of the soil around the seed in the zero tillage plots and better seedbed preparation in the reduced tillage plots to provide adequate seed to soil contact, should result in equivalent yields for all tillage treatments.

To alleviate the issue of reduced emergence and populations in the sand plots fertilized from organic sources is a greater problem. The fact that the clay site was unaffected, suggests that the lower cation exchange capacity of the sandy loarn soil was responsible for higher levels of ammonium and salt (both toxic to young plants) in the sand plots fertilized with fresh manure. Further research is necessary to be able to use manure as an alternate fertilizer source in corn production in sandy soils.

4.3.7 Plant Tissue Analysis

At the end of two years of tillage and fertilizer treatments, dried samples of the corn silage from the 1983 harvest were analyzed for micro and macro nutrient contents. Mean values of the results of percentage crude protein, calcium, phosphorus, magnesium and potassium as well as the iron, manganese, copper and zinc contents in parts per million are presented in Tables 4.3.28 through 4.3.3². The corresponding analyses of variance are listed in Tables A4.3.47 to A4.3.56 in Appendix A.

The use of dairy manure as the only nitrogen source in the organic plots significantly reduced the percentage of crude protein present in the plants at harvest. This reduction amounted to 22 and 13% in the sand and clay sites respectively. The amount of nitrogen taken up by the plants was

Table 4.3.28	Mean values Sand Site -	of plant tissue 1983	analysis

Crude Prote	in, %				
,		C	TILLAGE R	Z	Mean
		-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
FERTILIZER	Ι:	8.00	7.43	8.17	7.87 a
FENILIZEN	0:	6.50	6.27	5.57	6.11 b
	Mean:	7.25 a	6.85 a	6.87 a	

Calcium, %		TILLAGE					
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean		
FERTILIZER	I:	0.270	0.273	0.247	0.263 a		
r CRIILIZER	0:	0.210	0.193	0.187	0.197 b		
	Mean:	0.240 a	0.233 a	0.217 a			

Phosphorus, %

		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	0.260	0.243	0.253	0.250 a
FERTILIZER	0:	0.260	0.273	0.280	0.270 a
	Mean:	0.260 a	0.258 a	0.267 a	5

<u>Magnesium, %</u>		Ċ	TILLAGE R	Z	Mean
	I:	0.130	0.237	_ 0.146	0.171 a
FERTILIZER	0:	0.143	0.126	0.163	0.144 a
	Mean:	0.137 a	0.182 a	0.155 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

رمہ

α.

Potassium,	20				
		<u>c</u> .	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	0.96	1.82	1.15	1.31 a
FERTILIZER	0:	1.42	1.21	1.19	1.27 a
	Mean:	1.19 a	1.51 a	1.17 a	
		1			
Iron, ppm		,	TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	2	Mean
	I:	67.67	63.00	48.33	59.67 a
FERTILIZER	0:	58.67	61.00	47.33	55.67 a
	Mean:	63.17 a	62.00 a	47.83 в	t
Manganese,	ppm		TILLAGE		

			TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	25.3	23.0	24.3	24.2 a
	0:	16.3	14.3	14.7	15.1 b
	Mean:	20.8 a	19.5 a	18.7 a	

Copper, ppm

4

-

Table 4.3.29

copper, ppm		TILLAGE					
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean		
FERTILIZER	Ι:	8.00	9.67	7.33	8.33 a		
	0:	8.67	9.67	9.00	9.11 a		
	Mean:	8.33 a	9.67 a	8.17 a			

- ---

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

63

Mean values of plant tissue analysis

Sand Site - 1983

• Table 4.3.30	Mean	values	of plant	tissue	analysis
		Site -			

Crude Protei	in, %		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	7.53	7.80	7.87	7.73 a
FERTILIZER	0:	6.73	6.70	6.67	6.70 b
	Mean:	7.13 a	7.25 a	7.27 a	

Calcium, %			TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	` <u>Mean</u>
FERTILIZER	I:	0.236	U.263	0.250	0.251 a
	0:	0.247	0.283	0.257	0.263 a
	Mean:	0.241 a	0.272 a	0.251 a	

Phosphorus,	<u></u>	<u>C</u>	TILLAGE	<u>Z</u> .	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	0.230	0.243	0.253	0.242 a
	0:	0.263	0.257	0.220	0.247 a
	Mean:	0.247 a	0.250 a	0.237 a	
		•			

١

۰.

.

Magnesium,	es l		TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	0.257	ຸ0.280 ້	0.297	0.278 a
FERTILIZER	0:	0.233	0.307	0.267	0.269 a
	Mejan :	0.245 a	0.293 a	0.282 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

65

1

J

Į

Tab	le 4.3.31		ues of plan e - 1983	nt tissue a	anal ysis	
Ť	Potassium,	24	С	TILLAGE R	۶	Mean
-		Ι:	 0.927	- 1.603	G.903	0.944 a
	FERTILIZER	0:	1.630	0. 91 7	1.113	1.020 a ♦
		Mean:	0.978 a	0 .960 a	1.010 a	Ŷ

Iron, ppm									
		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean				
	Ι:	67.67	58.67	68.00	64.78 a				
FERTILIZER	0:	50. 67	54.00	67. 67	57.44 a				
e J	Mean:	59.17 a	56.33 a	67.83 a					

Manganese,	ppm		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u> .	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
CCOTTI 17 CO	Ι:	20.00	16.00	21.33	19.11 a
FERTILIZER	0:	13.33	13.67	16.33	14.44 a
_	Mean:	16. 67 a	14.83 a	18.83 a	

Copper, ppm

ຈ

	-		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	8.33	9.67	8.67	8.89 a
	Of	8.00	11.33 °	11.33	10.22 a
	Mean:	8.17 a	10 .5 0 a	10.00 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

Table 4.3.31

į



Table 4.3.32 Mean values of plant tissue analysis, Zinc(ppm) Sand and Clay Sites - 1983

Sand Site		TILLAGE							
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean				
	I:	28.3	28.0	28.3	28.2 a				
FERTILIZER	0:	26.7	28.0	2 8.7	27.8 a				
	Mean:	27.5 a	28.О в	28. 5 a					

Clay Site

ŧ

		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	22.3	22.7	25.3 (23.4 a
	0:	20.3	25 . 3	29.0	24.9 a
	Mean:		24. G ab	27.2 a	- ۲

lower in these organic plots probably because of the increased leaching and volatilization of the fresh manure, and the lower nitrogen availability as compared to the inorganic source of nitrogen. Visual observations supported these results in that these particular plots were a pale yellowish green while the corresponding inorganic plots were the proper dark green colour.

All other nutrient contents in the chay soil were not affected by either treatment, except for zinc concentration. The zero tillage plots had a significantly higher zinc concentration than the other two tillage treatments. In the sand site, tillage did not affect plant nutrient content and the fertilizer source only affected the calcium and manganese contents. Their concentrations were 25 and 37% less, respectively, in the organic plots.

Ø

4.4 Summary and Conclusions

The spring of 1982 was one of the driest on record, while that of 1983 was one of the wettest. These differences allow us to evaluate the different tillage and fertilizer treatments under varying weather conditions. The balance of the 1982 growing season could be considered average, but the July-August period of 1983 received 45% less rain than the 30 year average.

Background soil levels of phosphorus and potassium were both greater than 200 kg/ha after the first two years of experimentation. Salinity levels were very low and showed no difference due to the applied treatments.

Soil organic matter levels in the clay also showed no differences, but

in the sand an interaction between tillage and fertilizer appeared at the end of 1983. Those plots receiving incorporated manure (conventional and reduced organic) had significantly higher organic matter levels than the inorganic fertilizer treatments, or the zero tilled organic plots.

The zero tillage plots were significantly more dense in the top 5 cm layer of soil and the conventional plots produced a dense plow pan at a depth of approximately 20 cm. These differences were statistically significant after the second year only.

The rate of emergence of the young seedlings was unaffected by either of the applied treatments in 1983, and the number of days after seeding required for tasselling to occur was similarly unaffected in the clay site. A two day significant difference did occur in the sand site, but this was considered negligible when compared to the length of the overall growing season.

The organic fertilizer significantly reduced the plant population in the sand site in both 1982 and 1983, but did not affect the population in the clay site. Tillage method did not affect the number of plants emerged per plot in the first year (1982), but no tillage significantly reduced the number of plants in the zero tillage plots in both the sand and clay plots in 1983.

In 1982, in the sand site, the organic fertilizer treatment resulted in taller plants with a larger leaf area, but a slower rate of dry matter accumulation than the plants fertilized from inorganic sources. Tillage treatments did not affect any of the parameters except moisture content. Zero tillage caused the plants to dry down at a slower rate than the other

tillage treatments.

In 1983, the plant percent moisture content during the growing season was unaffected by both treatments in either site. A tillage-fertilizer interaction effect caused the conventional and reduced organic plots in the sand site and the conventional organic plots in the clay site to accumulate dry matter at a faster rate in the early stages of growth. Plant heights in those plots receiving organic fertilizer were again significantly taller in the sand site in 1983. Unlike 1982, however, these plants did accumulate more dry matter than those under inorganic fertilizer. In the clay site, both plant height and leaf area index were not influenced by treatment.

A

Towards the end of 1983, the number of leaves per plant in the sand site was significantly reduced due to the organic fertilizer treatment. The clay site followed the same trend although the differences overe not statistically significant. A lower availability of potassium due in part to the very dry soil conditions, was believed to be the cause for the reduction in the number of leaves in those plots fertilized with dairy cattle manure.

First year harvest results were encouraging for reduced tillage practices, in that the reduced tillage plots produced a significantly \vec{h} igher amount of silage, while the conventional and zero tillage plots were not different from each other. Those plots receiving the inorganic fertilizer treatment yielded 9.7% more crop than the organically fertilized plots. The variability among treatments was such that this difference was not statistically significant.

At first glance, the 1983 harvest results were less encouraging.

There were 8.1 and 9.8% reductions due to the zero tillage treatment in the clay and sand sites respectively (both statistically significant). There was no effect, however, due to either of the two fertilizer treatments. If, however, one considers the final plant populations, the harvest results in terms of grams of dry matter per plant are very promising. Tillage had no effect and plants in the sand site fertilized with organic material yielded significantly more than those fertilized from inorganic sources.

A reduction of available nitrogen in those plots fertilized with dairy cattle manure caused a decrease in the percentage of crude protein present in the silage at harvest in both the sand and clay sites (22 and 13%). This reduction however, was not sufficient to prevent the plants from producing more dry matter than the plants fertilized inorganically, as was mentioned above. No other plant nutrient contents were affected by treatment except for zinc in the clay site and calcium and manganese in the sand site. The former was reduced by the zero tillage treatment, while the latter two were decreased in the organic plots.

 \wp n the basis of this study, the following conclusions can be drawn:

- Using the methodology described herein, the use of zero tillage is likely to reduce the final plant population significantly.
- 2. The use of fresh dairy cattle manure on a sandy loam soil as the only source of nitrogen and potassium caused a decrease in the final plant population.
- 3. The incorporation of manure in conventional and reduced tillage plots

j

significantly increased the soil organic matter-content in the top 20 cm.

- 4. Sandy toam soils fertilized organically tended to produce taller plants, but accumulated dry matter slower than if fertilized inorganically.
- 5. Zero tillage significantly reduced the plant populations in both sites in 1983. These final plant populations were seen to be the cause of the reduced yields in the zero tillage plots. Tillage treatment had no effect mon the yield of dry matter per plant.
- 6. Fertilizer source did not affect the yield per plot or per plant in a clay soil. In a sandy loarn soil, the organic fertilizer did not affect the yield per plot but significantly increased the yield per plant.
- 7. The use of dairy cattle manure as the sole source of nitrogen, significantly reduced the percentage of crude protein in the silage at harvest in both a clay and a sandy loam soil.
- 8. It would seem from the experiments reported that by solving the problem of reduced plant populations, the zero or reduced tillage techniques with either organic or inorganic fertilizer sources would be viable alternative corn production system components, which could be considered for practical application in southwestern Quebec and eastern Ontario.

71

Ľ,

4.5 References

- Bandel, V.A., S. Dzienia, G. Stanford and J.O. Legg. 1975. N behavior under no-till vs. conventional corn culture. I: First year results using unlabelled N fertilizer. Agron. J. 67: 782-786.
- Bandel, V.A., S. Dzienia and G. Stanford. 1980. Comparison of N fertilizer for no-till corn. Agron. J. 72: 337-341.
- Barclay, J., G.S.V. Raghavan and E. McKyes. 1983. Zero/Minimum tillage techniques for corp production in Quebec. Vol. 2. Progress Report for Quebec Ministry of Agriculture. Grant Number MCA-83-1008. 127 pp.
- Bennett, O.L. 1977. Conservation tillage in the northeast. In: Conservation tillage : Problems and potentials. Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. É20, Ankeny, Iowa 50021
- Blevins, R.L., D. Cook, S.H. Phillips and R.E. Phillips. 1971. Influence of no-tillage on soil moisture. Agron. J. 593-596.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas, M.S. Smith, W.W. Frye and P.L. Cornelius. 1983. Changes in soil properties after 10 years continuous non-tilled and conventionally tilled corn. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 135-146.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas and P.L. Cornelius. 1977. Influence of no-tillage and nitrogen fertilization on certain soil properties after 5 years of continous corn. Agron. J. 69: 383-386.
- Brar, S.S., J.S Dhaliwal, G.S. Gill, H.S. Sandhu and G.K. Singh. 1983. Continuous maize and wheat production under no-tillage and conventional tillage systems: a ten year study. In: F. Voigt (ed.), Proceedings of the 2nd international seminar on energy conservation and use of renewable energies in the bio-industries. Trinity College, Oxford, Britain. pp 100-107.
- Estes, G.O., 1972. Elemental composition of Maize grown under no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 64: 733-735.
- Fenster, C.R. and G.A. Wicks. 1976. Minimum tillage systems reduce wind erosion. ASAE Paper No. 76-2032.
- Fink, R.J. and D. Wesley. 1974. Corn yield as affected by fertilization and tillage system. Agron. J. 66: 70-71.
- Fox, R.H. and L.D. Hoffman. 1981. The effect of N fertilizer source on grain yield, N uptake, soil pH, and lime requirement in no-till corn. Agron. J. 73: 891-895.

- Frye, W.W., R.L. Blevins, L.W. Murdock and K.L. Wells. 1981. Energy conservation in no-tillage production of corn. In: Crop porduction with conservation in the 80's. ASAE St. Joseph, Michigan. Publ 7-81: 255-262.
- Gantzer, C.J. and G.R. Blake. 1978. Physical characteristics of LeSueur clay loam soil following no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 70: 853-857.
- Griffith, D.R. 1974. Fertilization and no-plow tillage. Proc. Indiana Plant Food and Agr. Chemical Conf., Dept, Agron., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Indiana.
- Griffith, D.R., J.V. Mannering and W.C. Moldenhauer. 1977. Conservation tillage in the Eastern corn belt. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20; Ankeny, Iowa.
- Griffith, D.R., S.D. Parsens, J.V. Mannering and D.H. Daster. 1982. Estimating yield variations due to changing tillage. ASAE Paper No. 82-1510.
- Harrold, L.L., G.B. Triplett, Jr. and W.M. Edwards. 1970. No-tillage corn characteristics of the system. Agric. Eng. 51(3): 128-131.
- Hinesly, T.D., E.L. Knake and R.D. Seif. 1967. Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. Agron. J. 59: 509-512.
- Jones, J.N. Jr., J.E. Moody and J.H. Lillard. 1969. Effects of tillage, no-tillage and mulch on soil water and plant growth. Agron. J. 61: 719-721.
- Kang, B.T. and M. Yunusa. 1977. Effect of tillage methods and phosphorus fertilizer on maize in the humid tropics. Agron. J. 69: 291-294.
- Kelly, J.K. and E. McKyes. 1984. The effects of tillage, zero tillage and fertilizer sources on soil structure, nutrient and moisture distribution in silage corn production. In Press.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1977a. Conservation tillage in eastern Canada. J. Soil Water Conservation. 32: 57-60.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1977b. Effect of tillage on fertilizer requirements for corn on a silt loam soil. Agron. J. 72: 540-542.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1980. Tillage effects on fertilizer requirements for corn. Agr. J. 72: 540-542.
- Klausner, S.D. and R.W. Guest. 1981. Influence of NH₃ conservation from dairy manure on the yield of corn. Agron. J. 73: 720-723.
- Lal, R. 1976. No-tillage effects on soil properties under different crops in western Nigeria. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 40: 762-768.

a

- Lal, R. 1979. Influence of six years of no-tillage and conventional plowing on fertilizer response of maize (Zea mays L.) on an alfisol in the tropics. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 43:399-403.
- Larson, W.E. and J.J. Hanway. 1976. Corn and corn improvement. ASA monograph É18. Madison, Wisconsin. Chap. 11: 625-669.
- Lauer, D.A., D.R. Bouldin and S.D. Klaisner 1976. Ammonia volatilization from dairy manure spread on the soil surface. J. Environ. Qual. 2: 134-141.
- Lindsay, J.I., S. Osei-Yebook and F.A. Gumbs. 1983. Effect of different tillage methods on maize growth in a tropical inceptisol with impeded drainage. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 185-196.
- McIntosh, J.L. and K.E. Varney. 1972. Accumulative effects of manure and N on continuous corn and clay soil. 1. Growth, yield and nutrient uptake of corn. Agron. J. 64: 374-379.
- McKee, G.W. 1964. A coefficient for computing leaf area in hybrid corn. Agron J. 56: 240-241.
- McKyes, E., S. Negi, E. Douglas, F. Taylor and G.S.V. Raghavan. 1979. The effect of machinery traffic and tillage operations on the physical properties of a clay and on yield of silage cofn. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 24(2): 143-148.
- Mengel, D.B., D.W. Nelson and D.M. Huber. 1982. Placement of nitrogen fertilizer for no-till and conventional till corn. Agron. J. 74: 515-518.
- Ministere de l'Agriculture des Pecheries et de l'Alimentation. 1984. Conseil des productions vegetales du Quebec: Mais culture. CPVQ-1984 21pp.
- Moschler, W.W., D.C. Martens, C.I. Rich and G.M. Shear. 1973. Comparative lime effects on continuous no-tillage and conventional tilled corn. Agron. J. 65: 781-783.
- Moschler, W.W., G.M. Shear, D.C. Martens, G.D.Jones and R.R. Wilmouth. 1972. Comparative yield and fertilizer efficiency of no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Agron. J. 64: 229-231.
- Moschler, W.W. and D.C. Martens. 1975. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium requirements in no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Proc. Soil Sci. Amer. 39(5): 886-891.
- Negi, S.C., E. McKyes, F. Taylor, E. Douglas and G.S.V. Raghavan. 1980. Crop performance as affected by traffic and tillage in a clay soil. Trans. of ASAE 23(6): 1364-1368.
- Nelson, J.V., L.S. Robertson, M.H. Erdmann, R.G. White and D. Quisenberry. 1976. No-till corn: 1 - Guidelines. Mich. State Univ. Extension Bulletin E-904. 4pp.

ļ

- Phillips, R.E., R.L. Blevins, G.W. Thomas, W.W. Frye and S.H. Phillips. 1980. No-Tillage agriculture. Science 208: 1108-1113.
- Raghavan, G.S.V., F. Taylor, S. Negi, E. Douglas, E. McKyes, S. Tessier, J. Burrows and A.K. Watson. 1981. Zero-tillage and corn production in eastern Canada. In ASAE National Energy Symposium. ASAE publication 4-81. Vol. 2: 433-441.
- Richards, L.A. 1969. Diagnosing and improvement of saline and alkai soils. Agriculture handbook No. 60 USDA. 160pp.
- Shear, G.M. and W.W. Moschler. 1969. Continous corn by the no-tillage and conventional tillage methods: A six year comparison. Agron. J. 61: 524-526.
- Stanford, G., V. A. Bandel, J.J. Meisinger, and J.O. Legg. 1979. N behavior under no till and conventional corn culture. II: Grain and forage yields in relation to amount's of N applied and total N uptake. Agron. Abs. p 183.
- Taylor, F., G.S.V. Raghavan, S.C. Negi, E. McKyes, B. Vigier and A.K. Watson. 1981. Feasibility of minumum tillage in Quebec. ASAE Paper No. 81-322.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr., D.M. Van Doren, Jr. and W.H. Johnson. 1964. Non-plowed, strip tilled corn culture. Trans. ASAE 7: 105-107.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr., and D.M. Van Doren, Jr. 1969. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization of non-tilled maize. Agron. J. 61: 637-639.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr. and G.D. Lytle. 1972. Control and ecology of weeds in continuous corn grown without tillage. Weed Sci. 20: 453-457.
- Triplett, G. and D.M. Van Doren. 1977. Agriculture without tillage. Scientific Amer. 236: 28-33.
- Unger, P.W. and T.M. McCalla. 1980. Conservation tillage systems. In: Advances in Agronomy.
- van Doren, D.M., G.B. Triplett and J.E. Henry. 1977. Influence of long-term tillage and crop rotation combinations on crop yields and selected soil parameters for an Aeric Ochraqualf soil. Ohio Agric. and Res. Development Centre Bulletin No. 1091. 27pp.
- Vitosh, M.L. and D.D. Warncke. 1976. No-till corn: 2 Fertilizer and liming practices. Mich. Stat Univ. Extension Bulletin E-905. 2pp.

۵

٢

Wimer, D.C. 1946. Why cultivate corn? Ill Circ. 597.

Table 4.3.6Mean values of plant parameters 26 days after seeding
Sand Site - 1982

٦

ىد ب

1_5

٩

Dry Matter	Yield, M	lg/ha					
		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE - <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>		Mean	
FERTILIZER	Ι:	0.071	0.090	0.066		0.076	a
	0:	0.053	0.068	0.036		0.052	Ь
	Mean:	0.062 ab	0.079 a	0.051	Ъ		

Percent Moi	scure		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	72.72	69.61	73.86	72.06 a
	°0:	67.67	72.37	71.04	70.36 a
	Mean:	70.20 a	70.99 a	72.45 a	
		•			

<u>Plant Heigh</u>	t, cm		TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	17.20	17.00	17.37	17.1 <mark>9</mark> a
FERHLIZER	0:	17.93	19.03	17.03	18.00 a
	Mean:	17.57 a	18.02 a	17.20 a	

Leaf Area I	Index				
	,	C	TILLAGE R	7	Mean
		-	<u></u>	-	<u>near</u>
	Ι:	0.126	0.131	0.122	0.126 a
FERTILIZER	0:	0.121	0.176	0.127	0.141 a
	Mean:	0.124 a	0.154 a	0.124 a	

Table 4.3.7Mean values of plant parameters 48 days after seedingSand Site - 1982

Dry Matter	Yield, M	g/ha			
	<u> </u>	 C	TILLAGE	7	Mago
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>_</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	1.09	0.88	1.26	1.08 a
	0:	0.63	0.85	0.79	0.75 b
	Mean:	0.86 a	0.86 a	1.02 a	

Percent Moi	sture		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	92.19	92.88	92.22	92.43 a
FERTILIZER	0:	92.53	91.91	92.86	92.43 a
	Mean:	92.36 a	92.4 0 a	92.54 a	

í.

e

<u>Plant Heigh</u>	t.cm		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	74.60 a	58.47 c	71.23 ab	68.10
FERTILIZER	0:	64.90 abc	69.57 abc	60.13 bc	64.87
	Mean:	69.75	64.02	65.68	

Leaf Area I	ndex		TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	1.54	1.40	1.74	1.56 a
FER L IZER	0:	1.34	1.90	1.72	1.65 a
	Mean:	1.44 a	1.65 a	1.73 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

١.

78 Table 4.3.8 Mean values of plant parameters 64 days after seeding Sand Site - 1982

Dry Matter	Yield, M	g/ha			
		<u><u> </u></u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	4.55	5.62	4.65	4.94 a
FERTILIZER	0:	3.95	3.73	4.61	4.10 b
	Mean:	4.25 a	4.67 a	4.63 a	

Percent Moi	sture				
		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	86.68	87.33	87.14	87.05 a
FERTILIZER	0:	87.58	87.55	88.24	87.79 a
	Mean:	87.13 a	87.44 a	87.69 a	

<u>Plant Heig</u>	it, cm		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Ι:	118.3	136.6	124.9	. 126.6 a
FERTILIZER	0:	139.2	138.9	134.8	137.6 a
	Mean:	128.8 a	137.8 a	- 129.9 в	

			c 🕶		ø
Leaf Area I	ndex		TILLAGE	na. • •	•
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	ŀ:	3.28	3.84	3.17	3.43 a
FERIILIZER	0:	3.60	3.77	4.41	3.93 b
	Mean:	3.44 a	3.81 a	3.79 a	

Table 4.3.9 Mean values of plant parameters 76 days after seeding Sand Site - 1982

	ield, M		TILLAGE		
1		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mea
	I:	8.88	8.30	7.64	8.27
FERTILIZER	0:	6.91	7.37	6.62	6.9
	Mean:	7.89 a	7.83 a	7.13 a '	
Percent Mois	ture		TILLAGE		
Percent Mois	ture	<u>c</u>	TIĻLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mea
Percent Mois	<u>ture</u> I:	<u>C</u> 79.18	1	<u>Z</u> 80.17	<u>Mea</u> 79.44

Mean:

79.40 Ь

<u>Plant Heigh</u>	t. cm	*			<u> </u>
		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>2</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I :	191.5	203.2	190.8	195.2 b
	0:	200.7	214.2	219.5 .	211.5 a
	Mean:	196.1 a	208.7 a	205.2 a	

79.40 Ь

80.53 a

PD 50. 🕻

Leaf Area 1	ndex		TILLAGE	Ca.	o
		<u>C</u>	R	ي <u>۲</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER .	I:	3.90	3.77	3.56	3.74 a
	0:	3.66	3.89	4.34	3.96 a
	Mean:	3.78 a	3.83 a	3.95 в	

Table 4.3.10Mean values of plant parameters 91 days after seeding
Sand Site - 1982

Dry Matter	Yield,		7714 405		
		<u> </u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	13.15	10.99	12.92	12.35 a
FERTILIZER	0:	8.93	9.41	8.91	9.08 b
	Mean:	11.04 a	10.20 a	10. 92 a	

Percent Moisture			ŧ		
			TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	77.48 ab	76.24 bc	76.63 abc	76.78
	0:	75.86 be	74.07 c	79.57 ā	76.50
	Mean:	76.67	75.15	78.10	

	Plant Heigh	it,	CM	C	TILLAGE	<i>\$</i>	Maaa
•	ŭ	• •		<u>د</u> ,	<u>R</u>	<u> </u>	Mean
		-	~~ I:	219 .0 ° · · ·	203.6	207.2	209.9 a
	FERTILIZER		0:	215.2	211.1	226.8	217.7 a "
	,	Me	an:	217.l a	207.4 a	217.O a	

Leaf Area Index

١

ę

Loai Alea I	INCON		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u> .	<u>R</u>	<u>Σ</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	3.75 °	3.07	3.63	3.48 a
	0:	3.38	3.35	3.92	3.55 a
	Mean:	3.56 a	3.21 a	3.77 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

Table 4.3.11Mean values of plant parameters 29 days after seeding
Sand Site - 1983

<u>Mean</u> 0.153 a 0.163 a 7.163 a 7.15 a 7.37 a
).163 a <u>(</u> <u>Mean</u> 75.15 a ⁻
/ <u>Mean</u> 75.15 a
<u>Mean</u> 75.15 a
<u>Mean</u> 75.15 a
75.15 a
75.15 a
7.37 a
Mean
21.74 a
3.17 a
Mean
.571 a
.596 a

1

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple fange test.

b

Table 4.3.12 Mean values of plant parameters 42 days after seeding Sand Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield,	Mg/ha		•	
		<u>C</u> '	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	1.38 bc	1.20 c	d 1.02 d	1.20
F EKIILIZEK	0:	1.64 ab	1.80 a	1.01 d	1.48
	Mean:	1.51	1.50	1.01	
				•	,
Percent Moi	sture		TILLAGE		•
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u> 🖌	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	89.11	89.11	89.11	89.11
, CNILIZEN	0:	89.11	89.11	89.11	89.11
	Mean:	89.11	89.11	89.11	
<u>Plant Heigh</u>	t, cm		TILLAGE		~
	,	<u>c</u>	R	· <u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	60.47	62.27	57.17	59.97 b
╵┕╢╵ӏ┡ӏӔҍ	0:	64.47	66.97	59.30	63.58 a
	Mean:	62.47 ab	64.62 a	58.23 b	
	•				
Leaf Area I	ndex		TILLAGE		
	-	<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	2.52	2.29	2.47	2.43 b
, CUITETTEV	0:	3.12	3.09	2.49	2.90 a
	Mean:	2.82 a	2.69 a	2.48 a	
•					

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

82

Table 4.3.13Mean values of plant parameters 58 days after seedingSand Site - 1983

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha						
		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean	
	I:	4.92	4.59	4.62	· 4.71 a	
FERTÍLIZER	0:	5.65	5.01	4.10	4.'92 a	
	Mean :	5.29 a ,	4.80 ab	4.36 b		
Percent Moi	sture		TILLAGE			
C		<u>c</u> ,		<u>Z</u>	Mean	
FERTILIZER	I:	87.78	87.12	86.88	87.26 a	
	0:	88.30	86.77	89.62	88.23 a	
ï	Mean :	88.04 á	86.95 a	88.25 a		
<u>Plant Heigh</u>	t, cm	<u>c</u>	TILLAGE	<u>z</u> ,	Mean	
FERTILIZER	Ι:	165.3	159.1	154.6	159.7 b	
	0:	180.8	177.0	159.8	172.5 a	
	Mean:	173.0 a	168.0 a	157.2 b		

Leaf Area I	ndex '		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:;	4.66	4.31	. 4.68	4.55 a
	0:	4.87	4.47	5.02	4.79 a
	Mean:	4.77 a	4.39 a ⁵	4.85 a	

Table 4.3.14	Mean values	of plant parameters	72 days after seeding
	Sand Site -		

Dry'Matter	, 1010, 1		TILLAGE	• <u>Z</u> •	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	7.93	8.42	8.52	8.29 a
FERILLIZER	0:	8.30	9.58	7.36	8.41 a
,	Mean:	8.12 a	9.00 a	7.94 a	
	•	ب ``			•
Percent Moi	sture		TILLAGE	۲	
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
• FERTILIZER	I:	84.45	83.81	83.24	83.83 a
, CALLLIZER	0:	83.81	83.43	84.45	83.90 a
	Mean:	84.13 a	83.62 a	83.85 a	

Plant Heigh	it, cm	1			
,	ب ب	<u>C</u>	TILLAGE	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	249.5	252.1	246. 1	249 .2 ° b
FERTILIZER	0:	267:3	265.3	265.4	266.U a
•	Méan:	258.4 a	258.7 a	255.7 a	,

Leaf Area I	ndex	•	TILLAGE		v	1
`		<u>C</u>		<u>Z</u>		Mean
- FERTILIZER	I:	4.87	4.78	4.67		4.77 a
FERILLIZER	0:	4.23	5.01	4.57	•	4.60 a
	Mean:	4.55 a	4.89 a	4.62 a		. •

17

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

• 85

Table 4.3.15 Mean values of plant parameters 92 days after seeding Sand Site - 1983

Dave Makkan		1.3 A .	25			•
Dry Matter	1010, 1	mg/na	TILLAGE	· 7	Ĺ	Mean
•			<u>, R</u>	<u> </u>		mean
FERTILIZER	I:	10.25	'11.46	12.21		11.31 a
	0:	12 .36 ′	11.52	10.97		11.62 a
	Mean:	11.31 a	11.49 a	11.59 a		

Percent Moi	.sture		TILLAGE		
•		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	76.93	76.10	74.51	75.85 a
FERTILIZER	0:	75.27	77.12	76.04	76.14 a
	Mean:	76.10 a	76.61 a	75.27 a)

Plant Height, cm

		<u> </u>	TILLAGE	<u>Z</u>	Mean
, FERTILIZER	· Ia	253.7	251.1	248.2	251.0 b
	0:	265.9	265.7	271.4 `	267.6 a
-	Mean:	259.8 а	258.4 в	259.8 a	

Leaf Area I	ndex		TILLAGE	•	
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>z</u> .	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	, 3.11	3.59	3,40	3.37 a
FERIILIZER	0:	ente .	3.17	3.16	3.16 a
	Means	3.13 a	3. 38 a	3.28 a	

Table 4.3.16Mean values of plant parameters 29 days after seeding
Clay Site - 1983

<u></u>	Yield,	<u>Mg/ha</u> <u>C</u>	TILLAGE	ž	Mean
	I:	0.126 b	0.125 b	0.129 b	0.127
FERTILIZER	0:	0.225 a	0.110 b	0.114 b	0.149
	Mean:	0.176	0.118	0.122	ł
Percent Moi	<u>sture</u> ,	<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	- <u>Mean</u>
FERTILIZER	I:	- 77.77	79.73	79.53	79.01 s
	0:	75.63 [°]	78.79	75.22	76.55 a
s , ,	Mean:	76.70 a	79.26 a	77.38 a	

Tanc Holgh	<u>.</u>	<u> </u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>,</u> <u>Z</u> , ^ø	- Mean
	I:	20 . 77 , o	21.50 bc	25.47 ab	22.58
FERTILIZER	0:	26.23 a	23,53 abc	20.40 c	23.39
	Mean: 4	23.50	22.52	22.93	

Leaf Area Index TILLAGE R <u>C</u> Z Mean 0.559 Lbc 0.586 abc I: 0.624 ab 0.589 FERTILIZER 0: 0.667 a 0.557 bc 0.513 0.579 ¢ Mean: 0.613 0.571 ° 0.568

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

>4

1

١

<u>P</u>

Mean values of plant parameters 42 days after seeding Clay Site - 1983 - Table 4.3.17

Dry Matter	Yield. M	a∕ha ⊹		*	
		<u>c</u> 🔊	TILLAGE <u>R</u> ≠	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	1.17	1.13	1.03,	1.11 a
FERTILIZER	0:	1.98	1.00	0.69	1.22 a
	Mean:	1.58 a	1.07 a	0.86 a	

<u>Percent Moi</u>	sture		TILLAGE		
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	1:	85.70	85.70	85.70	85.70
renillizen	. 0:	85.70	85.70	85.70	85.70
	Mean:	85.70	85.70	85.70	

		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	55.10	54.27	49.40	52.92 a
FERTILIZER	0:	61.70	51.13	43.16	52.OU e
	Mean:	58.40 a	52.70 a	46.28 a	*
		/	•	3	
Leaf Area I	ndex		•	•	G
يهز فأقرب والمتحاف فيستعد والمتحاد الأرجي					
		•	TILLAGE	•	
		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	 [-:	<u>C</u> 2.08		•	Mean ¢
FERTILIZER	[] [] []		R	<u>Z</u>	

٢

1

* Means' with the same letter are not significantly, different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new`multiple range test.

Table 4.3.18

Mean values of plant parameters 58 days after seeding Clay Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield, M	lg/ha	TTLLACE		
	وي	<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	5.11	4.15	4.08	4.45 a
	0:	4.53	3.33	2.66	3.5ú a
	Mean:	4.82 a	3.74 a	3.37 a	

Percent Moi	sture				
6		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	84.13	85.00	84.99	84.71 a
FERTILIZER	0:	85.48	85.73	85.70	85.64 a
	Mean:	84.80 a	85.36 a	85.35 a	

Plant Heigh	it, cm	•	TILLAGE			
-		<u>C</u>	<u>Ř</u>	<u>Z</u>	5	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:,	129.7	128.1	119.2		,125.7 a
	0:	139.3	114.8	99.3		117.8 a
,	Mean:	134.5 a	121.4 a	109 . 2 a		

Leaf Area I	ndex		`	•	• 69
		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	ſI:	4.47	4.26	4.33	4.35 a
	0:	4.39	3.97	3.32	3.89 a
	Mean:	4.43 a	4.12 a	3.83 a	

1

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

Table 4.3.19Mean values of plant parameters 72 days after seeding
Clay Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield, M	lg/ha	TILLAGE		
,		<u>c</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	8.34	6.71	7.43	7.49 a
	0:	9.39	6.53	6.58	7.50 a
-	Mean:	8.86 a	6.62 b	7.01 b	
-					9

Percent Moi	sture				
		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	82.66	, 84.26	82.92	83.28 a
	0:	83 .37	82.98	82.98	83.11 a
	Mean:	83.01 a	83.62 a	82.95 a	

<u>Plant Heigh</u>	nt, cm		TILLAGE		
*	~	<u>C</u>	R	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	237.0	224.1	219.4	226.9 a
	0:	243.2	227.9	205.3	225.5 a
~	Mean:	240.l a	226.Û a	212.4 a	

Leaf Area I	ndex .	•	u a		
			TILLAGE		•
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	Is	4.68	4.52	4.75	4.65 a
FERTILIZER	0:	4.67	4.38	3.96	4.34 a
	Mean:	4.67 a	-4.45 a	4.36 a 🙀	

Table 4.3.20 Mean values of plant parameters 92 days after seeding Clay Site - 1983

Dry Matter	Yield, I	Mg/ha			•
, S		<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	12.09	11.38	10.51	11.33 a
FERTILIZER	0:	12.77	10.98	9.35	11.03 a
,	Mean:	[°] 12.43 a	11.18 a	9.93 a	

Percent Mois	ture				
	•	<u>c</u>	TILLAĢE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
	I:	76.04	75.85	76.35	76.08 a [#]
'FERTILIZER · ·	0:	76.42	77.50	76.86	76.93 ạ
	Mean:	76.23 a	76 .68 a	.76.61 a	

Plant Heligh	<u>, cm</u>		TILLAGE		
7		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	, I:	226.8	225.8 [°]	213.7	222.1 a
	0:	241.6	236.0	204.5	227.4 a
·	Mean:	234.2 a	230,9 a	209.1 a	

Leaf Area I	ndex _{**}		TILLAGE	- -	
		<u>C</u>		<u>Z</u>	Mean
	۶ I:	4.19	3.97	4.00	4.05 a
FERTILIZER	0:	4.00	3.75	3.46	3.73 a °
	Nean:	4.09 a	3.86 a	3.73 a	•

Table 4.3.21 Mean values of number of leaves for 29, 42, and 58 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

-

29 Days Afi	en Seedi	, Da	-		
27 Uays An	BI 36601	<u><u>C</u></u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	7.03	6.93	6.93 5	6.97 a
	0:	7.20	7.03	6.43	6.89 a`´
	Mean:	7.11 [°] a	6.98 a j	6.68 a	

<u>42 Da</u>	2 Days Afte		ing	TILLAGE		
		o	<u>c</u>		<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZ	1750	I:	16.93	11.27	11.03	11.08 a
		0:	11.70	11.50	16.43	11 .21 a
Ĺ,		Mean;	11.32 a	11.38 a •	16.73 a	

58 Days After Seeding				٩		
	•	<u>C</u>	TILLAGE	<u>Z</u>	.	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	12.03	11.53	12.17	`•	11.91 a
	0:	11.87	11.33	11.43		11.54 a
	Mean:	11.95 a	11.43 a	11.80 a.		

Table 4.3.22Mean values of number of leaves for 72 and 92 days
after seeding.after seeding.Sand Site - 1983

	72 Days Aft	er Seed	ing			
			<u>c</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
۰	FERTILIZER	Ι:	12.53	12.60	12.60	12.58 a
		. 0:	J11.10	11.70 ``	11.10	11 .3 0 b
		Mean:	11.82 a	12.15 a	11.85 a	

92 Days After Seeding TILLAGE _ · <u>⊇</u>≓_ R <u>Z</u> Mean 9.17 10.50 I: 9.87 9.84 a FERTILIZER 0: 9.30 9.70 9.10 🏟 9.37 b 9.23 b 10.10 a Mean: 9.48 b

ø

Ł

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

(

92 ,

Table 4.3.23 Mean values of number of leaves for 29, 42, and 58 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

29 Days Aft	er Seedi	ng	TILLAGE		
		<u>C</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	Ι:	6.77 . ू	7.13	7.03	6.98 a
	° 0:	6.93	6.63	6.37	6.64 a
	Mean :	6.85 a	6.88 a	6.70 a	

42 Days After Seeding

		<u>c</u>	T ILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I :	11.20	11.43	10.93	11.19 a
	0:	11 .70 [·]	10.87	10.43	11.00 a
	Mean :	11.45 a	11.15 a	10.68 a.	

Plant Height, cm		~			
		<u>C</u>	T ILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u> ,	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	11.37	11.93	11.63	11.64 a
	Ú:	11.47	11.27	11.37	11.37 a
×	Mean:	11.42 a	11.60 a	11.50 a.	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test. Table 4.3.24 Mean values of number of leaves for 72 and 92 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

72 Days Aft	er Seed	ing	TT1 1 405		
		<u>C</u>	TILLAGE <u>R</u>	<u>Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	13.27	13.20	13.03	13.17 a
	0:	12.43	12.60	12.70	∿ 12 .58 a
	Mean:	12.85 a	12.90 a	,12.87 a	

92 Days After Seeding

•	TILLAGE				
		<u>c</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>, Z</u>	Mean
FERTILIZER	I:	10.97	11.67	11.93	11.52 a
	, 0:	11.37	11.27	11.20	11.28 a
3	Mean:	11.17 a	11.47 a	11.57 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

Chapter 5

The Effects of Tillage, Zero Tillage and Fertilizer Sources on Soil Structure, Nutrient and Moisture Distribution in Silage Corn Production

5.1 Introduction

In most areas of the world, the no tillage system is being considered seriously as an alternative to conventional tillage methods in crop production. Reduced labour and fuel requirements, wind and water erosion control as well as the prospect of preventing soil degradation and maintaining equivalent yields are some of the reasons for the move away from conventional tillage to zero tillage production of row crops. (Triplett and van Doren 1977, McGregor & Greer 1982, Phillips et al. 1984). The use of herbicides has eliminated much of the need for cultivation in row crops (Triplett 1973 and Moomaw and Martin 1978).

Most of the research performed in evaluating alternative tillage systems is quite dependent on the individual climatic and soil conditions. Successful techniques in one area do not necessarily succeed elsewhere. Long term studies in certain geographical regions have shown that no tillage corn production can produce equal or better yields than conventional tillage (Brar et al. 1983, Shear and Moschler 1969 and Moschler et al. 1972), while not significantly increasing soil compaction (Shear and Moschler 1969 and Blevins et al. 1977). Lower yields have been experienced with zero tillage (Ketcheson 1977 and Fink and Wesley 1973), with restricted root development in medium to fine textured soils being cited as one of the major causes (Ketcheson 1977). Voorhees (1982), on work performed in Minnesota, stated that a no tillage system may be undesirable on fine textured soil.

Soil compaction is generally viewed as being a cause of reduced plant root activity (Gaultney et al 1980). Trause (1971) observed that even with relatively low levels of compaction, roots elongate more slowly in unplowed soils, with resulting slower plant development.

Bauder et al. (1981) and Pope (1982) showed that no tillage had the greatest soil density and least soil porosity when compared to other tillage systems used for 10 years on a clay loarn soil. Numerous other authors have reported increased bulk density and reduced total air filled pore space in the top 20 cm of soil under zero tillage systems. (Brar et al. 1983, Ehlers et al. 1983, Van Ouerkerk and Boone 1970, Pidgeon and Soane 1977 and Triplett and van Doren 1969). Conventional tillage, however, does usually produce a layer of soil at a certain depth having higher density and penetration resistance than any layer of untilled soil (Ehlers et al. 1983). This denser layer, often called a plow pan, occurs just below the plowing depth, which is usually around 20 cm in depth.

f

After several years of continuous zero tillage, many soils tend to be compacted to an equilibrium value of bulk density and strength. Unless the soil is very wet, further normal traffic is not likely to cause further compaction. Soils under zero tillage, therefore, seem to be more resistant to compaction changes than plowed soils, (Baeumer 1970 and Pidgeon and Soane 1977). The fact that poorly drained soils tend to compact to injuriously high densities (Cannell et al. 1978) and that the accompanying lower air filled porosities will cause restricted gas exchange in the spring, when soil water contents are ordinarily high, are some of the reasons why poorly drained soils have been labelled as unsuitable for no tillage crop production (Gantzer and Blake 1978).

Under certain soil and climatic conditions, several studies have reported no significant difference in soil bulk density with zero tillage conditions when compared to conventional tillage. Brar et al (1983), working in Punjab, India, observed that the increased bulk density in the zero tillage plots was not enough to restrict yields since it only affected the frequency of the relatively large pores in the soil aggregates. The increased number of smaller pores in the zero tillage plots retained more water resulting in higher moisture contents and concommitant high moisture use efficiency and ultimately higher grain yields. Restriction to root development, expected due to increased bulk density, was not found because the root channels made by previous crops remained undisturbed in these plots.

Ehlers et al. (1983) and Cannell et al. (1978) both showed that the increase in bulk density, associated with zero tillage, was of minor

importance for root growth. In fact, in well structured soils and especially in some clay soils, this was a poor index of the suitability of the soil for root growth. On such soils which have been direct drilled for two or three years, there are changes in soil conditions which may lead to an improvement in root growth. (Cannell et al. 1978).

Some investigators have found that roots may be more abundant in subsoil horizons (below 25-30 cm) after a period of zero tillage, than after plowing (Ellis and Barnes 1980, Cannell et al. 1978, O'Sullivan 1983 and Ehlers et al. 1983), with the increase being explained by the buildup of a continuous pore system in untilled soil created by earthworms and the roots from preceeding crops. (Gerard and Hay 1979, Ehlers 1975, Barnes and Ellis 1979 and Taylor et al. 1980). In clay soils, no tillage may also intensify the shrinking process creating vertical planes of weakness and cracks, which may aid root elongation (Ellis & Barnes 1980).

The planting of corn directly into a killed sod can also prove to be beneficial. Almost total reduction of wind and/or water soil erosion, opening to cropping of rolling grasslands that were previously suitable for only pastures and increased grain yields are some of the advantages that have been realized. In some parts of North America and other semi-arid climates, soil-water evaporation at planting and during early growth after conventional tillage can be so great as to create a severe moisture deficiency which carries on to the plants' reproductive period. Planting into the killed sod or retaining the previous years crop residues on the surface provides a mulch which greatly reduces water evaporation and runoff and increases infiltration, thereby increasing water available to the plants and causing increased grain

yields. (Hill and Blevins 1973, Blevins et al. 1971, Weatherley and Dane 1979, Estes 1972 and Barclay et al. 1983). Lower water availability has been reported for zero tillage when all crop-residues were removed, which stresses the importance of crop residue management (Black & Power 1965).

Negi et al. (1981) showed that after a number of years of zero tillage on a clay soil, the size distribution of pores was such that a greater portion of the water was held at moderate suctions of 0.5 - 5 m than was in tilled soils. In other words, water was more available to the plants when it was needed. Tollner and Hargrove (1982), however, found that this same decline in the pore size of soils under no tillage caused a decreased ability to retain plant available water. The water retention curve shifted to higher moisture contents at higher suction values and lower moisture contents at lower^a suction values. The key to water availability seems to be the reduction in pore sizes. Most direct drilled soils do exhibit a greater ability to store moisture, by containing less water at high potentials and more water at low potentials (Ball 1981, O'Sullivan 1983, Ehlers 1976, Van Ouerkerk and Boone 1970 and Blevins et al. 1971).

In Great Britain, one of the main reasons for adopting direct drilling is the advantage that large clay loar farms can be drilled closer to the optimum sowing date. In addition, cultivations in wet conditions, which cause damage to soil structure and subsequent yield reductions are avoided (Ellis and Barnes 1980 and Cannell et al. 1978).

Tollner and Hargrove (1982), realizing that both zero and conventional tillage management approaches can have undesirable effects in the long term.

suggested that theses effects could be minimized by an appropriate tillage rotation program. Other research conducted to evaluate tillage rotations showed that periodic use of the moldboard plow could result in statistically higher yields (Dickey 1983).

Since all of the abovementioned observations appear to be quite dependent on the particular soil type involved, and on the climatic region in difficult each case, it is to determine whether not, specific or recommendations provided by professional researchers can be applied successfully in another geographical area. Southern Quebec and southeastern Ontario, in particular have a cooler, wetter climate than most of the areas in which extensive testing has been conducted on reduced and zero tillage systems.

With this in mind, field experiments were conducted on two different. eastern Canadian soils to examine the effects of tillage practices in combination with fertilizer sources on soil structure, moisture distribution, and yields of silage corn. The purpose was to ascertain whether alternative tillage systems are a viable and economical management choice for farmers in this particular location, or whether prohibitively deliterious effects would be observed in the soil structure and quality over a period of time.

5.2 Materials and Methods

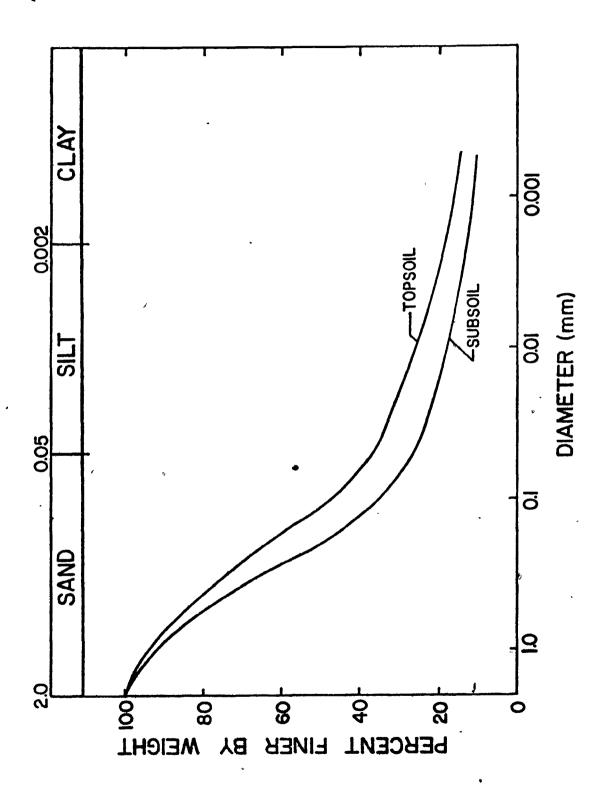
5.2.1 Experimental Design

This field study was established on two experimental sites located at the Macdonald College Research Station of McGill University in Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec. The first site comprises a Macdonald clay, while the second site is on a St. Benoit light sandy loam. Figures 5.2.1 and 5.2.2 illustrate the particle size distributions for these two soils.

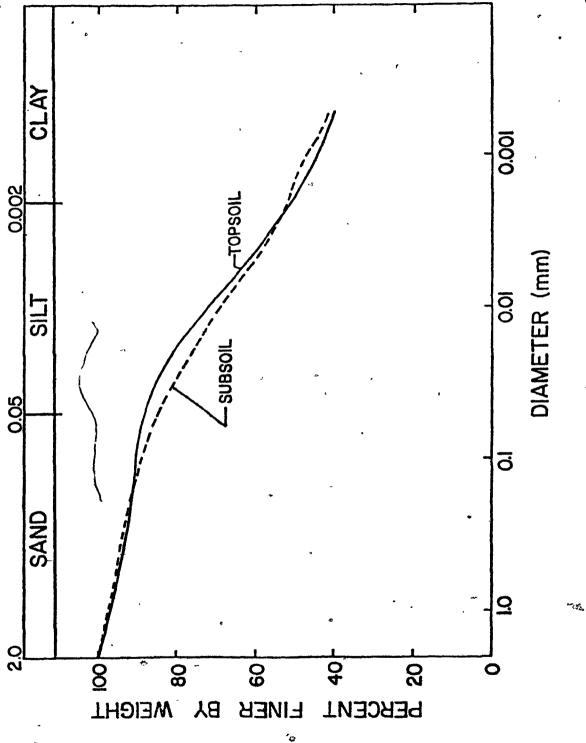
Prior to 1982, continuous corn (Zea mays L.) was grown under conventional tillage for approximately 20 years on the sandy loam soil, while corn was grown from 1970 to 1976 and alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.) from 1976 to 1981 on the clay soil. In the fall of 1981, a 2 \times 3 factorial experiment was established. Six combinations of three levels of tillage and two different fertilizer sources were randomized in a complete block design with three replicates forming a total of 36 plots, (18 per experimental site), individual plots measuring 10 \times 12 m.⁵

The three levels of tillage were conventional, reduced and zero tillage. The conventional tillage treatment consisted of fall moldboard plowing to a depth of 15 to 20 cm followed by two passes of a disk harrow in the spring for seedbed preparation. The reduced tillage systems included fall chisel plowing with a five shank chisel plow with narrow spear pointed shovels spaced 30 cm apart, and operating at 15-20 cm depth, followed by

Figure 5.2.1. Sandy loain soil particle size analysis.



J



103

Figure 5.2.2. Clay soil particle size analysis.

only one pass of a disk harrow as secondary tillage in the spring. This method simply loosens the soil with a minimum of inversion of the surface and subsurface layers, and therefore results in only partial incorporation of crop residues. In the zero tillage plots, silage corn was planted directly into the previous years stubble. Post emergent inter-row cultivations were not used on any of the plots, as chemical herbicides alone were used to control the weed population.

Inorganic granular fertilizers (commercial) and dairy cow manure (organic) were the two fertilizer treatments. Both treatments were applied at rates dictated by prior soil chemistry assays and local recommendations. This paper presents the results of two years growth on the sandy loam soil (1982-83) and one years growth on the clay soil (1983). During the first year of the study (1982) severe problems were encountered with emergence in the clay site due to improper adjustment of the planter and very dry conditions.

5.2.2 Fertilizer Application

At the initiation of the experiment, soil test results indicated that the clay site had background levels of 322 kg P/ha. and 289 kg K/ha. Results from the sand site were higher; 479 and 386 kg P and K/ha, respectively. Based on these findings, and on Quebec Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries fertilizer recommendations, applications of 170, 75 and 80 Kg. of N, P_2O_5 and K_2O were advised for silage corn production. Phosphorus, in the form of triple superphosphate, was banded in both the organic and inorganic plots at 5 cm below and 5 cm beside the seed, since the dairy cow manure is very low in phosphorus. Muriate of Potash was used as the K source on the inorganic plots. Organic fertilizer plots received manure at the equivalent rate of 170 Kg/ha N based on the semi-micro Kjeldahl analysis of the manure two days prior to application. These plots received no inorganic N or K fertilizer.

Nitrogen was applied to the inorganic fertilizer plots using urea (45-0-0) on the reduced and conventionally tilled plots, and ammonium nitrate (34-0-0) on the zero tillage plots. Ammonium nitrate was selected as the N source on the zero tillage plots to eliminate the possibility of ammonia loss through the volatilization of transformed urea if applied and left at the soil surface.

Both the manure and inorganic fertilizers (nitrogen and potassium) were incorporated on the conventional and reduced tillage plots with a disk harrow using two and one pass respectively. On the zero tillage plots, ammonium nitrate and the manure were both left on the surface. Based on soil sample results in October 1982 (post-harvest), the same application rates were used in the spring of 1983.

5.2.3 Herbicide Application

Immediately prior to seeding, the herbicides Atrazine (90W) at a rate of 1.5 Kg/ha. and Alachlor (Lasso) at 2.5 Kg/ha. were applied and pre-plant incorporated in those plots receiving conventional tillage, and pre emergence non-incorporated in those plots receiving the reduced and no tillage treatments. Bentazon (0.84 Kg/ha.) and Citowett TM were subsequently applied post-emergent to the entire plot area (two applications eight days apart were neccessary). Atrazine and Kornoil TM were also applied to those plots in which volunteer grain was a problem. All plots received the same herbicide treatment in the first year. The results of weed density and biomass studies during the summer of 1982, dictated no change in herbicide application rates among the plots for the 1983 growing season.

Spot spraying of Killex brand herbicide was used in all plots in the clay site to control dandelions. This was neccessary because the site is adjacent to a major highway, whose side are laden with dandelions.

5.2.4 Seeding

Seeding of Warwick (Trojan) 844 silage corn took place on May 11, 1982, and again on May 22, 1983. An International Harvestor 800 conservation air planter was used to seed the corn in 76 cm rows with an inter-plant spacing of 16.5 cm to achieve the desired plant population of 80,000 plants/ha.

The planter used was a conservation type planter. Heavy duty coulters to open the narrow slot for seed placement, heavier frame than normal planters and down pressure springs (set to their maximum) on the planting units were required to enable the planter to penetrate the harder surface layers of the clay soil and the crop residues for those plots treated with zero tillage.

Each plot contained 12 rows 12 m long. The plot separation was equivalent to the space between corn rows. Four rows were planted on both ends of the group of six plots in each replicate to reduce edge effects.

斜

5.2.5 Soil Density and Moisture Content

Prior touthe introduction of the experiment in the fall of 1981, soil bulk density readings were taken in both the clay and sandy loarn sites. Subsequently, three measurements were repeated in each of the plots during the early part of the 1982 growing season. A total of seven readings were obtained per plot at the beginning and near the end of the 1983 growing season.

Average wet bulk densities were measured to six depths ranging from 5 to 30 cm in 5 cm increments by means of a Troxler 3401 nuclear density gauge. The gauge consisted of a probe housing a Cesium 137 radioactive source and a geiger counter built into the body of the gauge. The probe was inserted into the soil and the wet bulk density was determined from the quantity of gamma rays which traveled through the soil and were recorded by the geiger counter at the soil surface.

Concurrently, soil samples of about 50 g mass were taken with an auger at 5 cm intervals, weighed and oven dried at 105° C for 24 hours to determine the gravimetric moisture content. Using the measured gravimetric moisture contents, the wet bulk density measurements were converted to dry density values.

These measured bulk densities were the averages to each depth. If however, one desires to examine discrete changes in the dry bulk density at various depths, as is helpful in a tillage experiment, the layer dry bulk densities are more useful. To obtain the layer densities using the average

ζ

density to each depth, the following formula was used:

$$\overline{\gamma}_2 = \frac{\gamma_2 z_2 - \gamma_1 z_1}{z_2 - z_1}$$

where.

Ċ,

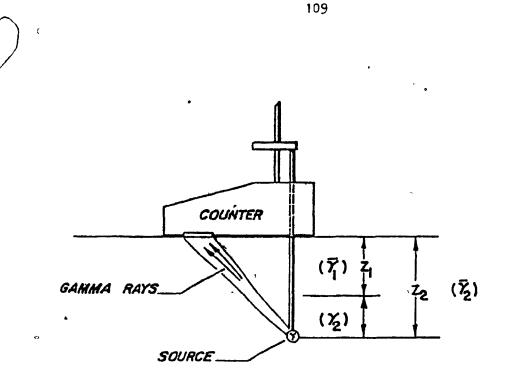
 γ_1 = average dry bulk density to depth z_1 $\overline{\gamma}_2$ = dry bulk density of the layer between z_1 and z_2 γ_2 = average dry bulk density to depth z_2

Figure 5.2.3 shows a schematic diagram of the density gauge and summarizes these relationships (Taylor et al. 1981).

It was desired also to observe the changes in moisture content of the soil layers continuously with time, and for this purpose aluminum access tubes were installed in 16 of the 36 plots. The probe of Troxler 3222 moisture gauge was lowered into the access tubes and readings were taken to a depth of 82.5 cm at increments of 15 cm.

5.2.6 Rainfall and Water Table

Water table tubes were installed in the same 16 plots to monitor the position of the water table throughout the growing season. Rainfall data, along with any other meteorological data required, were obtained from the Macdonald College weather station, located within three km of the experimental sites.



Average density of layer to $Z_1 = \gamma_1$ Density of layer between Z_1 and $Z_2 = \gamma_2$ Density measurement at Z_2 = Average over $Z_2 = \overline{Y}_2$ $=\frac{\bar{\gamma}_{1} \, z_{1} + \gamma_{2} \, (z_{2} - z_{1})}{\bar{z}_{2}}$ Thus

$$\gamma_2 = \frac{\overline{\gamma}_2 \, Z_2 - \overline{\gamma}_1 \, Z_1}{Z_2 - Z_1}$$

Figure 5.2.3.

Calculation of dry bulk density over small depth ranges (Taylor et al., 1981).

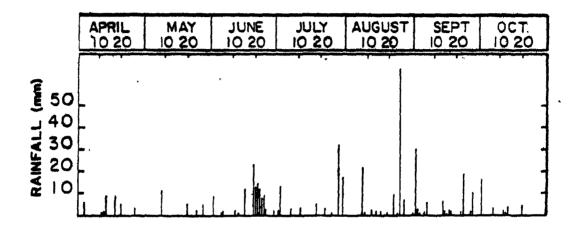
5.2.7 Harvest

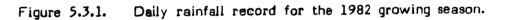
The centre four rows of each plot were essentially undisturbed throughout the growing season. Human traffic was kept to an absolute minimum as all measurements during the summer were taken on the outside four rows. These middle four rows were harvested in the fall for silage corn with a John Deere, three point hitch mounted, single row forage harvester. The total weight per plot was obtained, and then 500 g subsamples were oven dried at 50° C for 48 hours to obtain the final moisture content and the final dry matter yield per plot. Using the area of the four rows harvested, the total dry matter measured per plot was converted to Mg/ha.

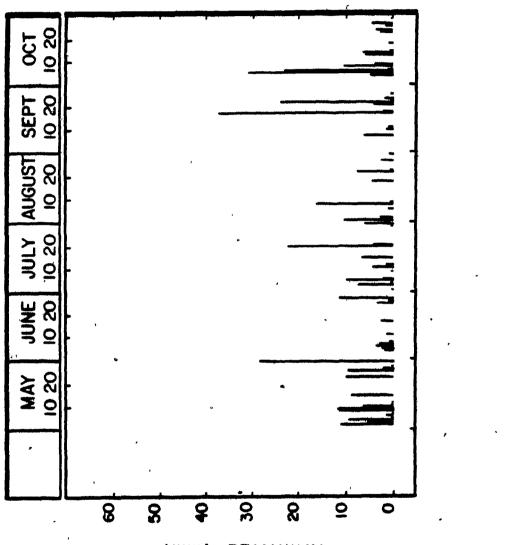
5.3 Results and Discussion

5.3.1 Climate Conditions

The distributions of rainfall throughout the 1982 and 1983 growing seasons are shown in Figures 5.3.1 and 5.3.2, respectively. The month of May, 1982 was one of the driest on record, receiving 72 % less rainfall than the 30 year average (Table 5.3.1). As a result, emergence in the clay site was much below normal. For this reason, only those data obtained in the sand site during 1982, in addition to the 1983 data from both sites will be reported here. The extremely dry spring of 1982 also contributed to the incomplete activation of the herbicides applied and consequently less than perfect weed control was achieved. Due to a month of June with 3.2 times the normal rainfall, the balance of the 1982 growing season finished slightly above average in total precipitation, with July, August and September







RAINFALL (mm)

Figure 5.3.2. Daily rainfall record for the 1983 growing season.

-112

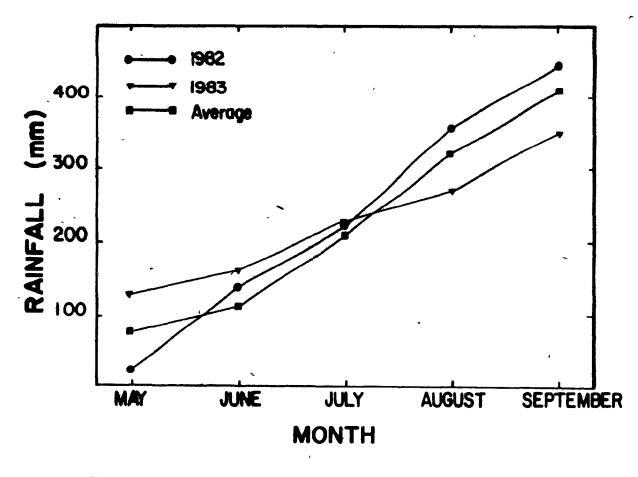
部をようなから、

1 1 22

í

	198	2
	Rainfall	Cummulative
	(mm)	(mm)
Mey	22.1	22.1
June	117.6	139.7
July	83.3	223.0
August	136.8	359.8
September	86.3	446.1
	198	3
	Rainfall	Cummulative
	(fina)	. (mm)
	24 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 -	.*
May	126.9	126.9
June	32.6	159.5
July	66.3	225.8
August	48.3	274.1
September	82.0	356.1
	30 kear	average
	Rainfall	Cummulative
	(mm)	(mm)
May	78.4	78,4
June	37.3	115.7
July	94.5	210.2
	111.9	322.1
August	111·/ A	744+1

Table 5.3.1 Rainfall data during the 1982 and 1983 growing seasons and the 30 year averages.



کل

Figure 5.3.3. Cummulative rainfall for the 1982, 1983 and the 30 year average.

receiving average rainfall amounts (Figure 5.3.3).

The spring of 1983, on the other hand, could be classified as very wet. In May, 62 percent more rainfall than usual fell, while in June the precipitation was equal to the 30 year average (Table 5.3.1). Excellent weed control was achieved during the wet spring.

Conditions during July and August, however, were very dry. Total precipitation for this period was only 114.6 mm or 45 % lower than the 30 year average (Table 5.3.1). Most of this deficit took place during the grain filling stage in August which received 57 % less rainfall than average.

Over the course of the two growing seasons, a water table has never been measured at either site after the month of May. The sandy loam site has excellent natural drainage, while the clay site has a layer of broken limestone at a depth of approximately 0.8 to 1.5 m with very a high horizontal conduction rate. For these reasons, curves of water table position with time will not be presented.

5.3.2 Soil Nutrient Status

Soil analysis for potassium and phosphorus were performed on both the clay and sand sites in the fall of 1981 to determine the initial application rates of the inorganic fertilizers. Mean values of the potassium and phosphorus contents in the topsoil and subsoil are presented in Table 5.3.2, while the corresponding analysis of variance can be found in Tables B5.3.1 to B5.3.4 in Appendix B. According to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food in Quebec (1984), a soil is deemed rich in terms of these

a,

Table 5.3.2	Mean	values	of soil	analysis
	Sand	and Cla	y Sites	- 1981

Sand Site

1

(

1

	PHOSPH (kg/		POTAS (kg/	
	Ū-2Ŭ	Depth 20-40	u (cm) Ú-2Ú	20-40
TILLAGE				
C	569.C a	365.5 a	321.2 a	235.8 a
R	541.7 a	363.5 a	319.3 a	248.7 a
Z	553.0 a	316.5 в	346.7 a	265.2 a
FERTILIZER	x	,		
I	570.0 a	349.6 a	352.9 a	263.Ú a
0	539.l a	347.4 a	365.2 a	236.8 a

Q

Clay Site

	PHOSPH , (kg/		POTAS (kg/		
<i>•</i>	0-2 0	Deptł 20–40	ר (cm) 0-20	26-46	
TILLAGE		7 			<u></u>
C	272.ú a	184.G a	336.5 a	260.3 b	
R	250.2 a	160.5 a	407.2 a	295 .2 ab	
Z	252.8 a	124.5 _a	456.5 a	313.7 a	
FERTILIZER					
* I	252.2 a	160.0 a	427 .9 a	278.8 a	
Û	264.4 a	152.7 a	372.2 a	366.7 a	

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

,

elements if the residual levels in the topsoil are more than 200 kg/ha. All plots were therefore rich in potassium and phosphorus (Table 5.3.2) and were fertilized accordingly.

In the fall of 1982 and 1983, the soils were analyzed for potassium, phosphorus, organic matter and salinity. The salinity measurements indicated that salt accumulation was not a problem. Values of conductivity were all less than 1.0 mmho/cm. Richards (1969) stated that salinity effects in all crops were mostly negligible when the conductivity of the saturation extract is less than 2.0 mmho/cm. For this reason, salinity results will not be presented here.

Mean values of potassium and phosphorus levels as well as organic matter percentages for the sand and clay sites are presented in Table 5.3.3 for the 1982 data and in Table 5.3.4 for the 1983 data. The associated analyses of variance are presented in Tables B5.3.5 through B5.3.16 in Appendix B.

After two full years of experimentation, both the potassium and, phosphorus levels were still greater than 200 kg/ha in the topsoil and no significant differences have appeared due to either the tillage or fertilizer treatments at either of the depths presented (Table 5.3.4).

The organic matter contents of both the sandy loam and clay soils were not affected by treatment (Table 5.3.3) after the first year. The same was true for the clay site in 1983 (Table 5.3.4). The sand site, however, in 1983 exhibited the start of a predictable trend. An interaction effect between fertilizer and tillage developed in the top 20 cm. Table 5.3.5

いたちまたのである

Table 5.3.3	Mean values of soil analysis
	Sand and Clay Sites - 1982

Sand Site

,	PHOSPHORUS (kg/ha)		POTASSIUM (kg/ha) -		ORGANIC MATTER (%)	
	0-2G	20–40	Depth 0-20	(cm) 26-46	G-26	20-40 ₂
TILLAGE						
С	556.8 a	373.7 a	466.3 a	326.2 a	4.87 a	2.88 a
R	580.7 a	448.3 a	379.2 a	342.2 a	4.72 a	2.52 a
Z	457.0 b	367.2 a	413.3 a	354.7 a	4.86 a	3.46 a
FERTILIZER						
I	543.7 a	392.4 а	342.4 Ь	307.1 a	4.86 a	2.79 a
0	526.0 a	400.3 a	456.8 a	374 .9 a	4.77 a	3.68 a

Clay Site

	PHOSPHORUS (kg/ha)		POTASSIUM (kg/ha)		ORGANIC MATTER (%)	
	0-20	20-40	Depth 0-20	(cm) 26-46	ნ–2ნ	26-46
TILLAGE	r	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
C	459.ú a	254.8 a	431.3 a	733.2 a	4.42 a	2.76 a
R	439.2 a	255.2 a	431.8 a	753.8 a	4.G4 a	2.13 a
Ź	503.3 a	267.3 a 🦡	449.0 a	807.5 a	4.79 a	1.57 a
FERTILIZER »			3			
I	486.8 a	257.6 a	423.3 a	760 .7 a	4.58 a	2.26 a
0	447 .6 a	260.7 a	451.4 a	769.ú a	4.25 a	2.64 a

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

N

Table 5.3.4Mean values of soil analysisSand and Clay Sites - 1983

Sand Site

(

		* /. /. `		5SIUM /ha)	ORGANIC MATTER (%)	
<i>د</i> .	 υ-2υ	20-40	Depth 0-20	(cm) 20-40	Ú–2C	26-46
TILLAGE			<u></u>			
. C	656.Û a	369.ŭ a	287.8 a	196.8 a	<u>Con</u>	2.17 a
R	644. 2 a	274.7 a	216.3 a	269.3 a	See Table 5.3.5	2.76 a
Z	706.3 a	276.8 a	229.8 a	196.2 a		2.42 a
FERTILIZER						
I	644.2 a	290.7 a	216 . 8 a	200.9 a		2.29 a
0	693.4 а	323.0 a	272.6 a	200.7 a	o	2.6Û a
				l	`	
Clay Site	c		. ,	,		

	PHOSPHORUS (kg/ha)		POTASSIUM - (kg/ha)		DRGANIC MATTER (%)	
	 0-26	2 6–46	Depth 0-26	(cm) 20-40	0-20	26-46
TILLAGE	<u></u>		•	- 		
C	324.8 a	245.8 a	331.8 a	330.0 a	4.05 a	2.41 a
R	288.7 a	226.7 a	379.5 a	346.5 a	4.21 a	2.98 a
<u>,</u> Z	449.3 a	254.Û a	403.3 a	352.ú a	4.ú5 a	2.63 a
FERTILIZER	,					
Ī	336. 9 а	227.7 a	367.9 a	331.2 a	4.22 a	2.64 a

2.76 a

3.99 a

Q,

3

*•Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

375.2 a

354.4 a

'

256.7 £

371.7 a

٠

0

Table 5.3.5	Mean	values	of	organic	matter	percentage
	Sand	site -	198	3 – Inte	eraction	n effect.

TREATMENT		ORGANIC MATTER(%) (0-20 cm)
CO RO ZI RI ZO CI	U	4.82 a 4.22 ab 3.89 b 3.88 b 3.67 b 3.38 b

۴.

ç

11

¢

, *r*i

œ

۲

¢

Ć

f

',

ç

presents the mean values for the treatment combinations of organic matter contents in the sand site topsoil at the end of the 1983 growing season. The incorporation of the dairy cattle manure (organic fertilizer) in the conventional and reduced tillage plots has carried a significant increase in their organic matter contents. There was no significant difference between any of the inorganically fertilized plots or the zero tillage plots fertilized with organic fertilizer. The latter showed no difference since the manure was not incorporated.

5.3.3 Soil Moisture Content

In order to observe the changes in soil volumetric moisture content, neutron probe readings were taken on 12 occasions from 20 to 97 days after seeding in the sand site during 1982. Observations were made to obtain the average water contents for each of three seperate layers, namely 0-30 cm, 30-60 cm, 60-90 cm. In 1983, readings were taken with the neutron probe in both the sand and clay sites eight times during the growing season from 30 to 65 days after seeding. Mechanical difficulties were encountered with the probe on July 22, 1983, preventing any further readings. Gravimetric moisture measurements in the topsoil, obtained while sampling for soil density 80 and 93 days after seeding, were converted to volumetric moisture content using the soil's bulk density, and are included in the presentation of the 1983 soil moisture results. The shallow bed of broken limestone present in the clay site precluded the measurement of volumetric moisture in the 60-90 cm range.

The changes in moisture content with time at each individual depth

for the sand site 1982, sand site 1983 and clay site 1983 are presented graphically in Figures 5.3.4, 5.3.5 and 5.3.6, respectively. Observations were made for all tillage treatments receiving the inorganic fertilizer treatment and for the reduced and zero tilled plots receiving organic fertilizer, resulting in a total of five treatment combinations.

Figure 5.3.4 shows that in the first year, the conventional inorganic plots contained the least emount of water throughout most of the growing season. It does not appear that the treatments affected water use during growing season through either evaporation or transpiration. The the differences in volumetric moisture content between the five treatment combinations remained essentially the same throughout the year. The initial moisture contents however, were affected by the treatments, since it was at this time (20-30 days after seeding, Figure 5.3.4) that the differences first The reduced and zero tillage plots contained 2 to 6% greater appeared. moisture contents than the conventionally tilled plots. This increased moisture availability contributes to the plants increased resistance to prolonged periods without rainfall. The greater initial moisture contents in the spring and greater moisture retention during rainfalls, resulted from the presence of surface residues in the inorganic plots and from the application of manure on the organic plots. The manure acts in the same manner as would a surface residue, reducing evaporation and increasing infiltration.

The result from 1983, the second consecutive year of experimentation, were far more pronounced. In the sand site at 0-30 cm, the organic plots contained more moisture than the inorganic plots throughout the growing season (Figure 5.3.5). While the reduced and zero tillage plots

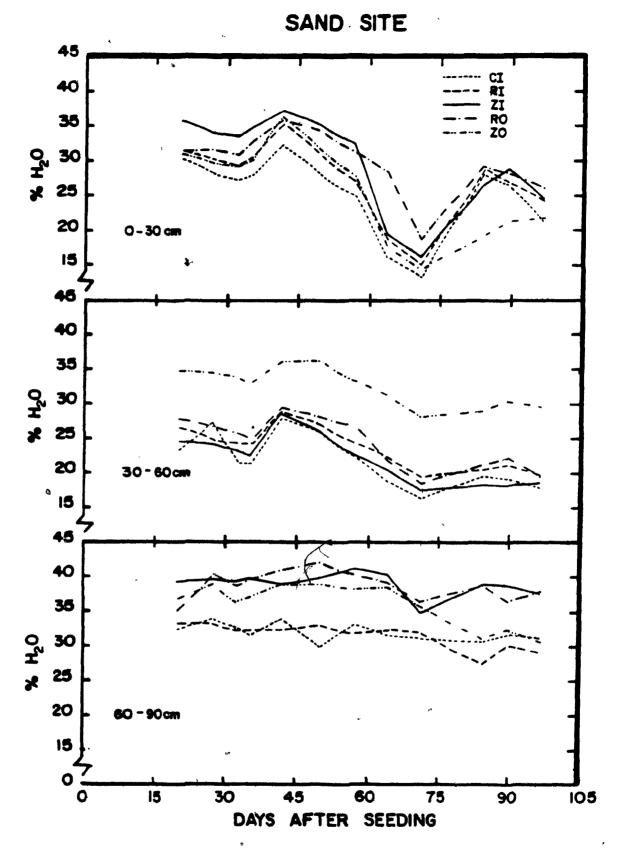


Figure 5.3.4. Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1982 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Sand site.



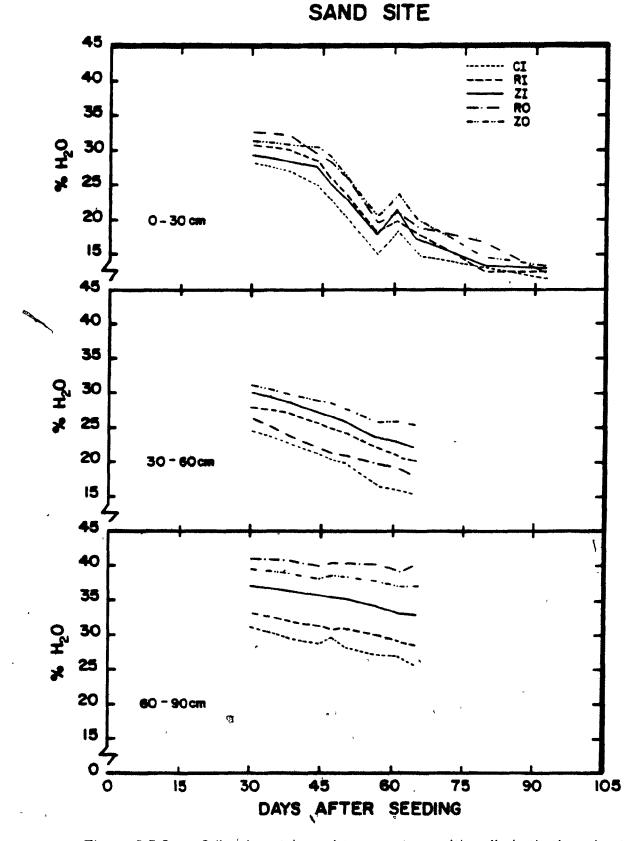


Figure 5.3.5.

ł

Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1983 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Sand site.

٥

J_

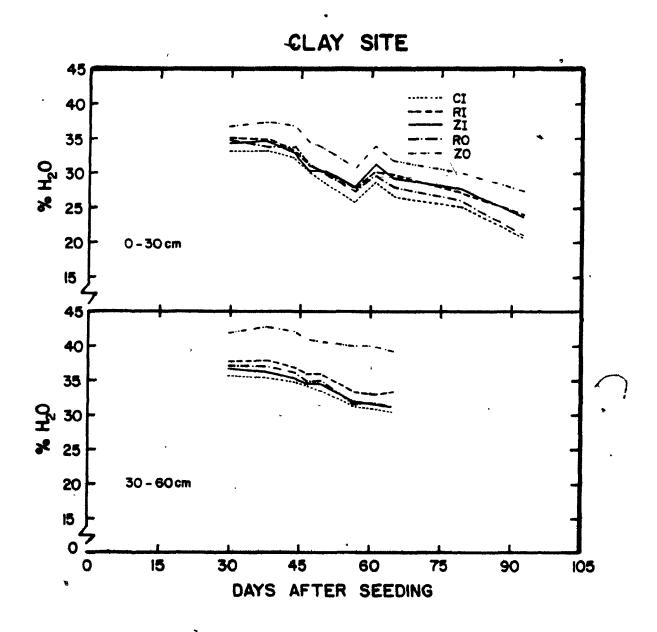


Figure 5.3.6. Soil volumetric moisture content with soil depth throughout the 1983 growing season under five different treatment combinations in the Clay site.

í

ş

were not different from each other, the conventionally tilled inorganic plots were consistently 2-3% lower in moisture content. As was the case in 1982, these differences developed very early in the growing season due to the applied tillage and fertilizer treatments. In both the 30-60 and 60-90 cm layers similar trends were found (Figure 5.3.5). The results do not indicate a difference in rooting distribution, since water use during the season was almost the same under each treatment combination.

In the clay site (1983), the patterns of water removal were very similar to those in the sand site. Once the initial differences in moisture content were established, the curves of moisture content versus time remained essentially parallel (Figure 5.3.6). Once again, the zero tillage organic plots contained the most amount of water and the conventional inorganic plots held the least.

5.3.4 Soil Dry Bulk Density

Prior to the initiation of the experiment in April, 1982, soil dry bulk density measurements were taken in both the sand and clay sites. The means of three sets of readings are presented graphically in Figure 5.3.7. The sand site ranged from dry bulk density values of 1.07 to 1.17 t/m^3 , while the clay site lay between 1.04 and 1.23 t/m^3 .

In June 1982, three sets of density measurements were taken to depth of 25 cm in the clay and sand sites. Mean values of these dry bulk densities are presented in Table 5.3.6 and the corresponding analysis of

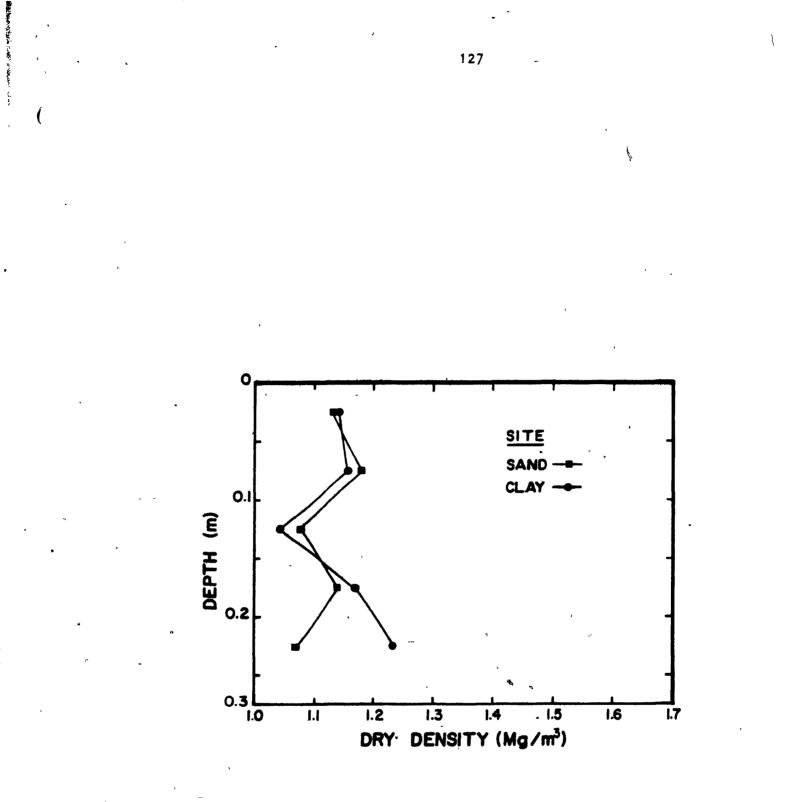


Figure 5.3.7.

Variation in dry density with depth for the two experimental sites prior to initiation of the study - April 1982.

Table 5.3.6

a

ł

Mean values of dry bulk density (g/cc) Clay and Sand Sites - 1982

Clay Site

		DEPTH (cm)					
TILLAGE	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-2Û	20-25		
С	1.19 a	1.25 a	1.19 [°] a	1.35 a	1.31 a		
R	1.14 b	1.22 a	1.18 a	1.25 b	1.17 b		
Z	1.12 b	1.21 a	1.18 a	1.25 b`	1.13 b		
FERTILIZER	•		ج د	تع			
I	1.15 a	1.23 a	1.20 a	1.27 a	1.20 a		
0	1.15 a	1.23 a	1.17 a	1.30 a	1.21 a		

Sand Site

• •

	. DEPTH (cm)						
TILLAGE	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25		
, C	1.16 a		1.22 a	1.22 a	1.21 a		
R	1.16 a	1.21 a	1.16 a	1.25 a	1.18 a		
Z	1.18 a	1.20 a	1.14 a	1.22 a	1.11 b		
FERTILIZER							
ľ	1.16 a	1.20 a	1.16 a	1.24 a	1.16 a		
0	1.17 a	1.23 a	1.19 a	1.23 a	1.18 a		

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test. variance are in Tables B5.3.17 to B5.3.22 in Appendix B. In the clay site, the conventionally tilled plots were significantly more dense than either the reduced or zero tilled plots at depths 0-5, 15-20 and 20-25 cm. The increase at plowing depth can be explained by the action of the moldboard plow, but the difference in the topsoil is thought to be due to chance alone in as much as it was only the first year of measurements. The only statistically significant difference between the tillage treatments in the sand site was located at 20-25 cm, where the zero tillage plots were less dense. Graphs of these are presented in Figure 5.3.8. There were no effects of fertilizer source on dry bulk density in either site in 1982 (Table 5.3.6). Figure 5.3.9 shows graphs of density versus depth for the fertilizer treatments.

Seven sets of density f measurements were taken during July and August 1983, to a depth of 30 cm. The mean values are presented in Table 5.3.7, and the corresponding analyses of variances are found in Table B5.3.23 through B5.3.28 in Appendix B.

The tillage effects on dry bulk density became very apparent in the second year of testing. In the top soil (0-5 cm) the zero tillage plots were significantly more dense than the conventional plots in both the clay and sand sites. These differences however were only 7 and 8% respectively, and in both cases less than a 0.10 t/m^3 increase in density. This increase, resulted from a lack of soil loosening and did not appear to be detrimental to the growth and development of the plant root system. The increased top soil density did however, cause problems in the clay soil in the spring, when the differences were more pronounced. Plant emergence was reduced by 9%

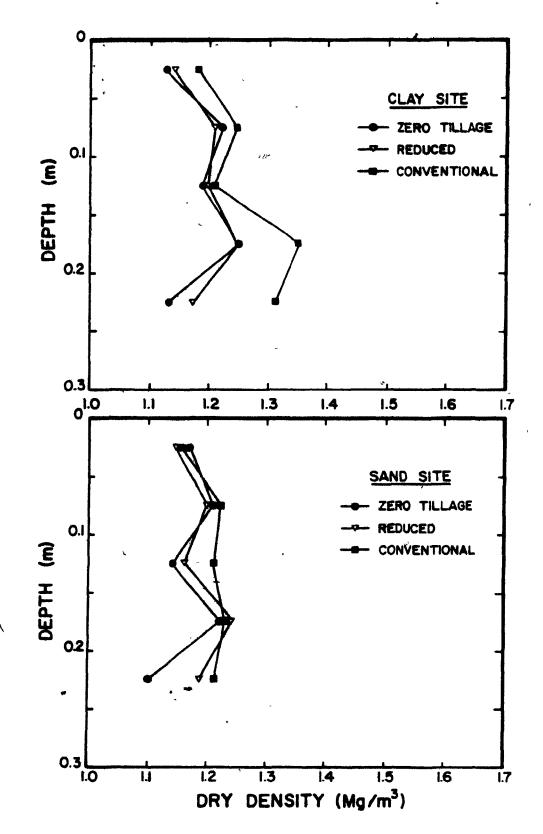


Figure 5.3.8. Variation in dry density with depth for different tillage treatments in the two experimental sites - 1982.

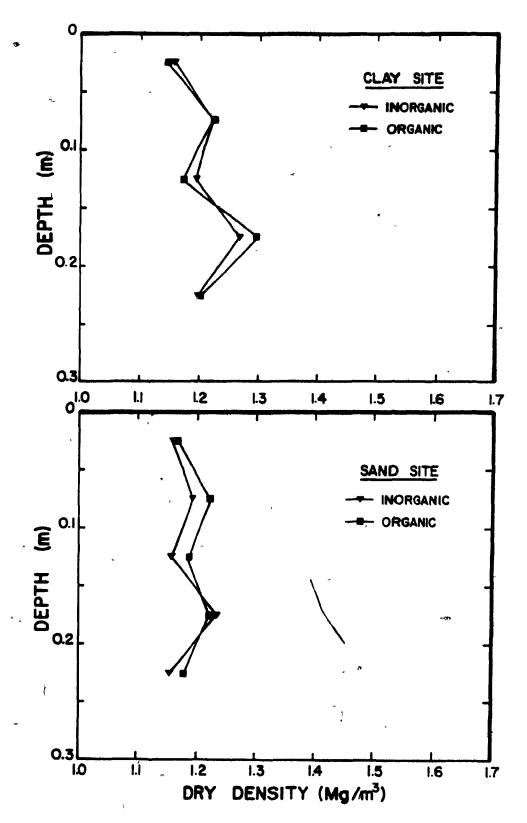


Figure 5.3.9. Variation in dry density with depth for different fertilizer treatments in the two experimental sites - 1982.

ŧ

Table 5.3.7		values of a and Sand S		ensity (g/d 83	ce)	
<u>Clay Site</u>	\frown	、 -				
-			DEPTH	(cm)		
TILLAGE	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30
Ċ	1.19 b	1.32 a	1.35 a	1.46 a	1.43 a	1.54 a
R	∿1.22 ab	1.38 a	1.36 a	1.41 b	1.41 a	1.48 a
✓ ^Z	1.27 a	1.33 a	1.32 a	1.37 c	1.38 a	1.51 a
FERTILIZER						
I	1.24 a	1.34 a ·	1.34 a	1.41 a	1.40 a	1.50 a
0	1.22 a	1.35 a	1.35 a	1.41 a	1.41 a	1.52 a
э				0		
Sand Site			λ			
		*×7	DEPTH	(cm)		
TILLAGE	0–5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30
) c	1.15 b	1.24 c	1.24 a	1.38 a	1.28 a	1.41 a
R	1.14 b	1.28 b	1.29 a	1.36 b	1.29 e	1.40 a
Z	1.24 a	1.32 a	1.27 a	1.35 b	1.25 b	1.40 a
FERTILIZER	د	*				
I	1.22 a	1.29 a	1.28 a	1.39 a	1.30 a	1.42 a
0	1.13 b	1.26 b	1.25 a	1.34 b	1.25 b	1.39 a
* Means wi	th the same	letter ar	e not sign	nificantly	different	

\$

at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

132

in the zero tillage plots due to inadequate seed to soil contact caused by the lack of a perfect planting mechanism for these conditions (Kelly and McKyes 1984).

The development of a dense layer at 15-20 cm in the conventionally tilled plots, was seen in the second year in both sites (Table 5.3.7). This layer resulted from the action of the moldboard plow. Similar to the top soil effects observed in the zero tilled plots, these increases were less than 0.10 tk/m^3 and were not seen to cause any significant change in plant development. Perhaps in subsequent years, these differences could become magnified. Graphical presentation of the effects of tillage on the dry bulk density can be found in Figure 5.3.10.

Fertilizer source also had a very clear effect on soil density in 1983. In the sand site, the presence of organic fertilizer significantly reduced the bulk density at all but two depths (Table 5.3.7). Figure 5.3.11 depicts this trend graphically. The organic matter reduces the bulk density in the sandy loarn soil, but to date has had no effect on density in the clay soil (Table 5.3.6 and Figure 5.M). This increased organic matter and reduced density results in a very favorable root zone condition for plant growth and nutrient uptake.

5.3.5 Harvest Results

The detailed results of harvest and plant population measurements are presented in Kelly and McKyes 1984. Table 5.3.8 shows a summary of these results. In 1982, in the sand site, the zero tillage dry matter yields were

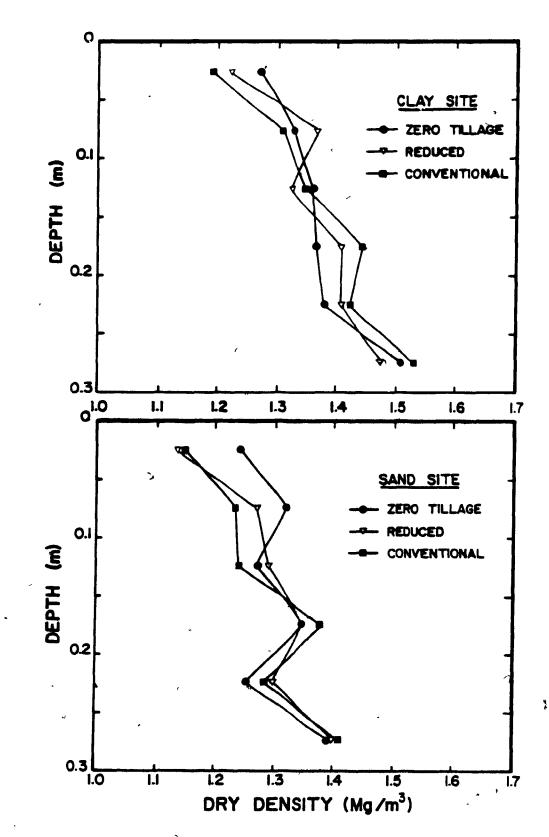


Figure 5.3.10. Variation in dry density with depth for different tillage treatments in the two experimental sites - 1983.

.

«(1

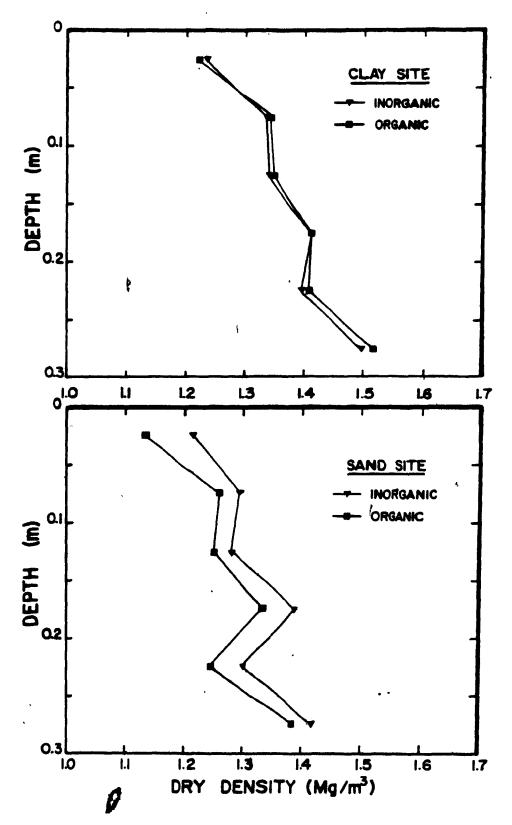


Figure 5.3.11. Variation in dry density with depth for different fertilizer treatments in the two experimental sites - 1983.

Harvest Yield (Mg/	ha).	1982 Sand Site	1983 Sand Site	1983 Clay Site
(Dry Matter) IIL	LAGE -			
	C R Z	14.20 b 16.23 a 14.53 ab	10.65 a 10.94 a 9.60 b	12.19 a . 11.75 ab 11.20 b
FERT	ILIZER			
	I 0	15.68 a 14.29 a	10.15 a 10.64 a	11.80 a 11.63 a
Plant Population (Per plot)				
TIL	LAGE			
	C R Z	777 в 803 в 720 в	888 a 867 a 777 b	878 а 809 b 804 b
FERT	ILIZER			
	I O	887 a 645 b	865 a 824 b	825 a 835 a
Yield / Plant (g)				
TIL	LAGE			
	C R Z	222.0 а 249.3 а 252.0 а	144.2 а 151.3 а 148.6 а	167.0 а 174.1 а 167.4 а
FERT	ILIZER		÷	
	I D	214.3 a 267.8 b	141.0 b 155.1 a	171.7 а 167. 3 а

Table 5.3.8Summary of harvest and plant population measurementsSand and Clay Sites - 1982 and 1983.

* Means with the same letter are not significantly different at the 0.05 level using Duncan's new multiple range test.

÷

۰.

not significantly different from either the reduced or conventional tillage plots. The reduced tillage plots did, however, yield significantly more than the conventional tillage plots, probably as a result of the increased moisture availability.

In 1983, fertilizer had no effect on the yield per plot, but tillage treatment significantly affected the dry matter yields. The zero tillage plots yielded 10 and 8% less than the conventional plots in the sand and clay sites respectively (Table 5.3.8). When one considers that the final plant populations were 12 and 8% less in zero tillage in plots (sand and clay sites) as compared to the conventional tillage plots, the yield per plant does not show any effect due to the tillage treatments (Table 5.3.8). In fact, the conventional tillage plots yielded the least amount of dry matter per plant. It is felt that this is a result of the reduced moisture availability in the critical growth stages during the very dry months of July and August 1983. It appears that, after two years, the changes in soil structure did not significantly affect plant growth or development.

Fertilizer source had no effect on plant yield, plot yield or plot population in the clay soil. In the sand site, although there was no significant yield difference between the two fertilizer treatments, the population was reduced by 4.7% in the organic plots. The increased organic matter and reduced bulk density contributed to an improved root zone, which resulted in 10% greater yields per plant in the organic plots. This increase in yield per plant does not seem to be caused by reduced interplant competition, since the population was only reduced by 4.7% and each plant produced 10% more dry matter. In addition, the reduction in population was

;

5.14

0

caused by skips spaced randomly throughout the plot and not by increased interplant spacings.

5.4 Summary and Conclusions

The first two years of conventional, reduced and no tillage experiments provided contrasting weather conditions. The spring of 1982 was one of the driest on record while 1983 was one of the wettest. The balance of the 1982 growing season could be considered average, but the July-August period of 1983 received 45% less rain than the 30 year average.

Soil nutrient assays revealed levels of at least 200 kg/ha phosphorus and potassium in all plots at the end of two years of investigations and there were no differences present between any of the treatments. Salinity levels in all plots were well below 1 mmho/cm, which is the conductivity value when plant growth is affected by salt concentration in the soil.

An interaction effect between the tillage and cow manure fertilizer treatments on the organic matter content of the top soil (0-20 cm) appeared in the sand site at the end of 1983. Those plots receiving incorporated manure (conventional and reduced organic plots) had significantly higher organic matter levels than the inorganic fertilizer treatments, or the zero tilled organic plots.

The conventional inorganic plots contained less moisture than the other treatment combinations throughout both the 1982 and 1983 growing season in both the sand and clay sites. In 1983, the accumulation of more residues on the surface of the organic plots resulted in higher moisture contents than in the inorganic plots, due to reduced evaporation and increased infiltration early in the season.

In both years, the rooting distribution appeared to be the same between the plots since the rate of water removal from each layer determined from measurements in all treatment combinations was essentially the same. The initial differences in volumetric moisture content persisted through the entire growing season.

After the first two years of investigations, significant differences in layer dry bulk densities appeared in both the clay and sandy loam soils. In the top soil (0-5 cm) of both sites, the zero tillage plots were more dense than either the reduced or conventional tillage plots. The cause of this increase was implement traffic without any soil loosening. As a result, plant emergence problems were created in the clay soil only. At the depth of plowing (15-20 cm), the conventional plots were more dense than the zero tillage plots due to the action of the moldboard plow at that depth. This was seen to occur in both the sand and clay sites. The magnitude of the increase in dry density was less than 0.1 t/m^3 and was therefore considered ... not yet detrimental to root growth.

The organic fertilizer source reduced the dry bulk density in the sand site at four of the six depth layers measured. The organic matter addition in the clay soil did not affect its dry bulk density.

The first year's harvest results were encouraging for reduced tillage

practices in that the reduced tillage plots produced a significantly higher amount of silage while the conventional and zero tillage plots were not significantly different from each other. In 1983, there were 8.1 and 9.8% reductions in yield due to the zero tillage treatment in the clay and sand sites respectively (both significant). The corresponding reductions in plot plant populations were 12 and 8%, resulting in no tillage effect on the yield of dry matter per plant.

There were no fertilizer effects on the harvest results in the clay soil in 1983. Those plots in the sand site fertilized with dairy cattle manure did however, produce more per plant than the inorganic plots.

On the basis of this study, the following conclusions can be drawn:

- The incorporation of manure in conventional and reduced tillage plots significantly increased the organic matter content in the top soil.
- 2. Levels of phosphorus and potassium as well as salt concentrations were not affected in the first two years by the applied treatments.
- 3. Volumetric moisture contents early in the growing season were lower in conventionally tilled plots than in the reduced or zero tillage plots.
- 4. Soil moisture contents were higher in the reduced and zero tillage plots receiving the organic fertilizer treatment than in those plots receiving the inorganic fertilizer, due to the surface residues.
- 5. Zero tillage significantly increased the dry bulk density in the top soil (0-5 cm) in both the clay and sandy loam soils; as a result, plant

emergence and consequently plant population were reduced in both ' soils.

- 6. Conventional tillage plots contained a significantly more dense layer at 15-20 cm than the reduced or zero tillage plots, due to the action of the moldboard plow.
- 7. Although the zero tillage treatment reduced the plot yield in both soils in 1983, there was no tillage effect on the yield of dry matter per plant.
- 8. Fertilizer source did not affect the yield per plot or per plant in the clay soil. In the sandy loam soil, the organic fertilizer significantly increased the yield per plant but did not affect the total plot yield.
- 9. It would seem from the experiments reported, which were conducted with close to actual farming techniques and machinery, and in years of differing rainfall patterns, that both reduced and zero tillage are viable alternative silage corn production system components, which could be considered for practical application in southern Quebec and eastern Ontario. The results indicate, in addition, that it is possible to combine reduced energy input soil preparation systems with dairy cattle manure as the principal fertilizer source, without any deliterious effects on soil quality or sizeable reductions in crop yields.

5.5 References

- Basumer, K. 1970. First experiences with direct drilling in Germany. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 18: 283-292.
- Ball, B.C. 1981. Pore characteristics of soils from two cultivation experiments as shown by gas diffusivities and permeabilities and air-filled porosities. J. Soil Sci. 32: 483-489.
- Barclay, J., G.S.V. Raghavan and E. McKyes. 1983. Zero/Minimum tillage techniques for corn production in Quebec. Vol. 2. Progress Report for Quebec Ministry of Agriculture. Grant Number MCA-83-1008. 127 pp.
- Barnes, B.T. and F.B. Ellis. 1979. Effects of different methods of cultivation and direct drilling, and disposal of straw residues, on population of earthworms. J. Soil Sci., 3: 669-679
- Bauder, J.W., G.W.Randell and J.B. Swan, 1981. Continuous tillage: what it does to the soil. Crops and Soils 34(3): 15-17.
- Black, A.L. and J.F. Power. 1965. Effect of chemical and mechanical fallow methods on moisture storage, wheat yields and soil erodibility. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 29: 465-468
- Blevins, R.L., D. Cook, S.H. Phillips and R.E. Phillips. 1971. Influence of no-tillage on soil moisture. Agron. J. 593-596.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas and P.L. Cornelius. 1977. Influence of no-tillage and nitrogen fertilization on certain soil properties after 5 years of continous corn. Agron. J. 69: 383-386.
- Brar, S.S., J.S Dhaliwal, G.S. Gill, H.S. Sandhu and G.K. Singh. 1983. Continuous maize and wheat production under no-tillage and conventional tillage systems: a ten year study. In: F. Voigt (ed.), Proceedings of the 2nd international seminar on energy conservation and use of renewable energies in the bio-industries. Trinity College, Oxford, Britain. pp 100-107.
- Cannell, R.Q., P.B. Davis, D. Mackney and J.D. Pidgeon. 1978. The suitability of soils for sequential direct drilling of combine harvested crops in Britain: a provisional classification. Outlook on Agriculture 9: 305-316.
- Dickey, E.C. 1983. Yield comparisons between continuous no-till and tillage rotations. Trans. of the ASAE 26(6): 1682-1686.
- Ehlers, W. 1975. Observations on earthworm channels and infiltration on tilled and untilled loss soil. Soil Sci. 119: 242-249.

Po.

. .

- Ehlers, W. 1976. Water infiltration and redistribution in tilled and untilled loess soil. Gattinger Boenkundliche Berichte, 44: 137-156.
- Ehlers, W., U. Kopke, F. Hesse and W. Bohm, 1983. Penetration resistance and root growth of oats in tilled and untilled loess soil. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 261-275.
- Ellis, F.B. and B.T. Barnes. 1980. Growth and development of root systems of winter cereals grown after different tillage methods including direct drilling. Plant and Soil 55: 283-295.
- Estes, G.O. 1972. Elemental composition of Maize grown under no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 64: 733-735.
- Fink, R.J. and D. Wesley. 1973. Corn yield as affected by fertilization and tillage system. Agron. J. 65: 70-71.
- Gantzer, C.J. and G.R. Blake. 1978. Physical characteristics of LeSueur clay loam soil following no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 70: 853-857.
- Gaultney, L., G.W. Krutz, G.C. Steinhardt and J.B. Liljedahl. 1980. Effects of subsoil compaction on corn yield i Indiana. ASAE Paper 80-1011, St. Joseph, Michigan 49085.
- Gerard, B.M. and R.K. Hay. 1979. The effect on eartyworms of ploughing, tined cultivation, direct drilling and nitrogen in a barley monoculture system. J. Agric. Sci. 93: 147-155.
- Hill, J.D. and R.L. Blevins. 1973. Quantitative soil moisture use in corn grown under conventional and no-tillage methods. Agron J. 65: 945-949.
- Kelly, J.K. and E. McKyes. 1984. The influence of tillage, zero tilage and fertilizer sources on corn growth and yield. In Press.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1977. Effect of tillage on fertilizer requirements for corn on a silt loarn soil. Agron. J. 72: 540-542.
- McGregor, K.C. and J.D. Greer. 1982. Erosion control with no-till and reduced till corn for silage and grain. Trans. of the ASAE 25(1): 154-159.
- Ministere de l'Agriculture des Pecheries et de l'Alimentation. 1984. Conseil des productions vegetales du Quebec: Mais culture. CPVQ-1984 21pp.
- Moomaw, R.S. and A.R. Martin. 1978. Weed control in reduced tillage corn production system. Agron. J. 70: 91-94.
- Moschler, W.W., G.M. Shear, D.C. Martens, G.D.Jones and R.R. Wilmouth. 1972. Comparative yields and fertilizer efficiency of no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Agron. J. 64: 229-231.

- Negi, S.C., G.S.V. Raghavan and F. Taylor. 1981. Hydraulic characteristics of conventionally and zero tilled field plots. Soil and Tillage Res. 2: 281-292.
- O'Sullivan, M.F. 1983. Water regimes in ploughed and direct drilled soils under cereals: a literature review. Dep. Note SIN/381 Scot. Inst. Agric. Eng. Penicuik (unpubl).
- Phillips, S.H. and R.E. Phillips. 1984. No tillage agriculture: Principles and practices. Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. New York. 306pp.
- Pidgeon, J.D. and B.D. Soane. 1977. Effects of tillage and direct drilling on soil properties during the growing season in a long-term barley monoculture system. J. Agric. Sci. 88(2): 431-442.
- Pope, R.A. 1982. Soil compaction. Conservation tillage for crop production. Inst. of Ag. and Nat. Res., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln. Tillage conf. proc. No 1.
- Richards, L.A. 1969. Diagnosing and improvement of saline and alkai soils. Agriculture handbook No. 60 USDA. 160pp.
- Shear, G.M. and W.W. Moschler. 1969. Continous corn by the no-tillage and conventional tillage methods: A six year comparison. Agron. J. 61: 524-526.
- Taylor, F., G.S.V. Raghavan, E. McKyes, S. Negi, E Douglas and E. Stemshorn. 1980. Soil structure and corn (maize) yields under conventional and minimum tillage methods. ASAE Paper 80-1025, St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 10pp.
- Taylor, F., S. Negi, G.S.V. Raghavan and E. McKyes. 1981. The effects of minimum tillage on corn growth in eastern Canadian agricultural soils. Final report, Engineering and Statistical Research Institute. Agriculture Canada, Ottawa (Ontario) 143pp.
- Tollner, E.W. and W.L. Hargrove. 1982. Assessing the physical condition of a Piedmont soil under long term conventional and no tillage. ASAE Paper 82-1514, St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 15pp.
- Triplett, G.B. 1973. An evaluation of Ohio soils in relation to no-tillage corn production. Wooster. pp 20.
- Triplett, G.B. and D.M. van Doren. 1969. Nutrient utilization of no-tillage corn. Ohio Rep. Res. Develop. Agri. Home Econ. Natur. Resor. 54(4): 59-60.
- Triplett, G. and D.M. Van Doren. 1977. Agriculture without tillage. Scientific Amer. 236: 28-33.

- Trouse, A.C. 1971. Soil conditions as they affect plant establishment, root conditions and yield. In: K.K. Barnes (ed.) Compaction of agricultural soils. ASAE Monograph. St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 306pp.
- van Ouerkerk, C and F.R. Boone. 1970. Soil physical aspects of zero tillage experiments. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 18: 247-261.
- Voorhees, W.B. 1982. Soil compaction may cause a problem with conservation tillage. Research News, USDA-ARS, NC-106.
- Weatherley, A.B. and J.H. Dane. 1979. Effect of tillage on soil-water movement during corn growth. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer J. 43: 1222-1225.

\$,

Chapter 6

Overall Conclusions

The results presented here encompass the first two years of an experiment which could hold promise for alterations to the well accepted farming techniques practiced in southwestern Quebec and eastern Ontario. For almost 100 years, routine moldboard plowing and successive diskings of the land have been carried out in the fall and spring preparing for the planting and growth of almost every field crop. The advent of commercially manufactured fertilizers enabled farmers to dramatically increase their yields. The economic cost of this increased yield rises each year as the cost of manufacturing increases.

This study chose to examine the production of silage corn, since nearly all the farmers in this area produce some silage corn and the input costs in terms of fuel, fertilizer and herbicides are among the highest for any field crop. In addition to the potential savings to be derived from alternate tillage systems or alternate fertilizer sources, the transition from conventional or accepted farming techniques to these alternate corn production systems is relatively simple.

Perhaps the most important element involved in this transition is the corn planter. A conservation type planter or a standard planter with a heavy

frame and heavy duty coulters for both seed trench opening and fertilizer placement is necessary to cut through the previous year's trash and to penetrate the more dense surface layers (0-5 cm) usually experienced with zero tillage. Proper adjustment of each planting unit's down pressure springs aids greatly in achieving the desired objectives. The problem of reduced plant populations due to the tillage treatments, seen in this experiment, could be alleviated in this way.

The results of this two year study also indicated no effect of reduced or zero tillage on soil nutrient content. Therefore, no change in the application rate of the macro nutrients (N, P, K) is required with these alternate systems. Weed densities were also studied and no large differences appeared, therefore, herbicide application rates should be the same for all of the alternate production schemes studied here.

The use of dairy cattle manure as the only N source proved to be very successful in the clay soil with all three tillage treatments. Yield levels were maintained and organic matter levels were increased in those plots where the manure was incorporated. The only problem associated with the use of organic fertilizer in the clay soil was a 13% reduction (1% absolute) in crude protein content of the silage as compared to the inorganically fertilized plots. In the sandy loam soil, however, the use of these quantities of fresh manure caused a reduction in overall plant population. It was believed that the low adsorptive capacity of these soils (not found in a clay soil) allowed the manure to become toxic to a small percentage of the seedlings. In addition, the crude protein content was reduced by 22% in those sandy loam plots fertilized organically. Care should

ì

therefore be exercised in utilizing manure as the only N source on sandy soils.

By removing the effects of the reduced populations (due to the zero and reduced tillage treatments), and looking at the yield on a per plant basis, it can be seen that dry matter yield levels can be maintained through the use of zero or reduced tillage.

In conclusion, one important point must be emphasized. This was a two year study and the results are not necessarily extendable to the long term use of these techniques. Instead, these recommendations are intended to provide information for the farmers or researchers about the performance of these systems only in the first two years of their usage.

Both reduced and zero tillage systems with inorganic fertilizer are therefore viable alternative corn production system components. The use of dairy manure as the principal fertilizer source, with conventional, reduced or zero tillage in a clay soil and with either conventional or reduced tillage in a sandy loam soil would also be feasible in southwestern Quebec and eastern Ontario. None of the above alternative systems should have any detrimental effects on soil quality or cause any sizeable reductions in crop yields. These systems should also provide large economic, energy and equipment savings which will prove to be very beneficial to the farmer in the short term.

Chapter 7

Suggestions for Further Research

On the basis of this study, it is recommended that the following investigations be carried out in order to gain further knowledge of the use of alternate corn production systems:

2

- 1. An experiment should be set up to investigate grain corn production with the use of these alternate tillage and fertilizer techniques. The large volume of surface trash remaining after harvest, will give rise to a whole new set of problems. Seeding will be much more difficult and weeds, diseases and insects will be present in larger quantities than found when investigating silage corn production. The potential for savings, however, is greater than for silage corn since the total number of acres devoted to grain corn exceeds the total for silage corn.
- In order to make long term recommendations, the experiment must be continued, and investigations made on the cumulative effects of several years of continuous application of these alternate corn production systems.

- 3. Soil moisture characteristic curves should be obtained to aid in understanding the differences found in volumetric moisture contents throughout the growing season.
- 4. An experiment should be set up to investigate the effects of applying fresh dairy cattle manure on a sandy soil. Soil nutrient levels, acid content and salinity levels should be closely monitored immediately after application until two to three weeks after emergence of the corn plants.
- 5. Infiltration measurements should be taken to quantify the effects of surface residue and tillage system on both infiltration and runoff.
- 6. A new experiment should be set up to develop different application techniques of organic fertilizer (manure) on zero tillage plots. This procedure would involve ways of incorporating the manure into the surface layers to reduce the nitrogen losses to the atmosphere.
- 7. Development of a small plot manure spreader, to accurately and evenly dispense known quantities of manure, would greatly reduce the input labour requirements in this type of research project.

٤,

REFERENCES

- Baeumer, K. 1970. First experiences with direct drilling in Germany. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 18: 283-292.
- Ball, B.C. 1981. Pore characteristics of soils from two cultivation experiments as shown by gas diffusivities and permeabilities and air-filled porosities. J. Soil Sci. 32: 483-489.
- Bandel, V.A., S. Dzienia, G. Stanford and J.O. Legg. 1975. N behavior under no-till vs. conventional corn culture. I: First year results using unlabelled N fertilizer. Agron. J. 67: 782-786.
- Bandel, V.A., S. Dzienia and G. Stanford. 1980. Comparison of N fertilizer for, no-till corn. Agron. J. 72: 337-341.
- Barclay, J., G.S.V. Raghavan and E. McKyes. 1983. Zero/Minimum tillage techniques for corn production in Quebec. Vol. 2. Progress Report for Quebec Ministry of Agriculture. Grant Number MCA-83-1008. 127 pp.
- Barnes, B.T. and F.B. Ellis. 1979. Effects of different methods of cultivation and direct drilling, and disposal of straw residues, on population of earthworms. J. Soil Sci., 3: 669-679
- Bauder, J.W., G.W.Randell and J.B. Swan. 1981. Continuous tillage: what it does to the soil. Crops and Soils 34(3): 15-17.
- Bennet, O.L. 1977. Conservation tillage in the northeast. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Publ. by Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20, 7515 Northeast Ankeny, Road, Ankeny, Iowa 50021.
- Black, A.L. and J.F. Power. 1965. Effect of chemical and mechanical fallow methods on moisture storage, wheat yields and soil erodibility. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc. 29: 465-468
- Blevins, R.L., D. Cook, S.H. Phillips and R.E. Phillips. 1971. Influence of no-tillage on soil moisture. Agron. J. 593-596.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas, M.S. Smith, W.W. Frye and P.L. Cornelius. 1983. Changes in soil properties after 10 years continuous non-tilled and conventionally tilled corn. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 135-146.
- Blevins, R.L., G.W. Thomas and P.L. Cornelius. 1977. Influence of no-tillage and nitrogen fertilization on certain soil properties after 5 years of continous corn. Agron. J. 69: 383-386.
- Blevins, R.L., L.W. Murdock and G.W. Thomas. 1978. Effect of Lime application on no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Agr. J. 70: 322-326.

- Brar, S.S., J.S Dhaliwal, G.S. Gill, H.S. Sandhu and G.K. Singh. 1983. Continuous maize and wheat production under no-tillage and conventional tillage systems: a ten year study. In: F. Voigt (ed.), Proceedings of the 2nd international seminar on energy conservation and use of renewable energies in the bio-industries. Trinity College, Oxford, Britain. pp 100-107.
- Cannell, R.Q., P.B. Davis, D. Mackney and J.D. Pidgeon. 1978. The suitability of soils for sequential direct drilling of combine harvested crops in Britain: a provisional classification. Outlook on Agriculture 9: 305-316.
- Cannell, R.Q. and F.B. Ellis. 1979. Simplified cultivation: effects on soil conditions and crop yield. Letcombe Laboratory, Letcombe Regis, Wantage, Oxon. OX12 9JT.
- Chase, R.W., and W.F. Meggit. 1976. No till corn. 4. Weed control. Michigan State University Cooperative Extension Service Bulletin E-907. pp. 2.
- Davies D.B., D.J. Eagle and J.B. Finney. 1979. Soil management. Farming Press Ltd., Suffolk, U.K. pp. 254.
- Dickey, E.C. 1983. Yield comparisons between continuous no-till and tillage rotations. Trans. of the ASAE 26(6): 1682-1686.
- Doleski, J.D., J.J. Rappa and C. Smith. 1981. Ontario County 1980 No-Till Project final report. USDA Service Center Canandaigui, New York. 62pp.
- Dull, S. 1979. Tillage: More interest in less. The Furrow 84: 2-5.
- Ehlers, W. 1975. Observations on earthworm channels and infiltration on tilled and untilled loess soil. Soil Sci. 119: 242-249.
- Ehlers, W. 1976. Water infiltration and redistribution in tilled and untilled loess soil. Gattinger Boenkundliche Berichte, 44: 137-156.
- Ehlers, W., U. Kopke, F. Hesse and W. Bohm. 1983. Penetration resistance and root growth of oats in tilled and untilled loess soil. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 261-275.
- Elliot, J.G., F.B. Ellis and F. Pollard. 1977. Comparison of direct drilling, reduced cultivation and ploughing on the growth of cereals. 1. Spring barley on a sandy loarn soil: Introduction, aerial growth and agronomic aspects. J. Agric. Sci. Camb. 89: 621-629.
- Ellis, F.B. and B.T. Barnes. 1980. Growth and development of root systems of winter cereals grown after different tillage methods including direct drilling. Plant and Soil 55: 283-295.
- Erbach, D.C. 1982. Tillage for continuous corn and corn-soybean rotation. Trans. of A.S.A.E. 25(4): 906-918.

•

Estes, G.O. 1972. Elemental composition of Maize grown under no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 64: 733-735.

Fenster, C.R. 1977. Conservation tillage in the northern plains. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Publ. by Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20, 7515 Northeast Ankeny Road, Ankeny, Iowa 50021.

Fenster, C.R. and G.A. Wicks. 1976. Minimum tillage systems reduce wind erosion. ASAE Paper No. 76-2032.

- Fink, R.J. and D. Wesley. 1974. Corn yield as affected by fertilization and tillage system. Agron. J. 66: 70-71.
- Fox, R.H. 1978. Nitrogen on no-till corn creates acid soil surface. Scince in Agr. 25: 14.
- Fox, R.H. and L.D. Hoffman. 1981. The effect of N fertilizer source on grain yield, N uptake, soil pH, and lime requirement in no-till corn. Agron. J. 73: 891-895.
- Frye, W.W., R.L. Blevins, L.W. Murdock and K.L. Wells. 1981. Energy conservation in no-tillage production of corn. In: Crop porduction with conservation in the 80's. ASAE St. Joseph, Michigan. Publ 7-81: 255-262.
- Gantzer, C.J. and G.R. Blake. 1978. Physical characteristics of LeSueur clay loam soil following no-till and conventional tillage. Agron. J. 70: 853-857.

Gaultney, L., G.W. Krutz, G.C. Steinhardt and J.B. Liljedahl. 1980. Effects of subsoil compaction on corn yield i Indiana. ASAE Paper 80-1011, St. Joseph, Michigan 49085.

Gerard, B.M. and R.K. Hay. 1979. The effect on eartyworms of ploughing, tined cultivation, direct drilling and nitrogen in a barley monoculture system. J. Agric. Sci. 93: 147-155.

Greacen, E.L. 1983. Tillage research in semi-arid environment. Guest Editorial. Soil and Tillage Res. 3:107-109.

Griffith, D.R. 1974. Fertilization and no-plow tillage. Proc. Indiana Plant Food and Agr. Chemical Conf., Dept. Agrgn., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, Indiana.

Griffith, D.R., J.V. Mannering and W.C. Moldenhauer. 1977. Conservation tillage in the Eastern corn belt. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20; Ankeny, Iowa.

Griffith, D.R., S.D. Parsens, J.V. Mannering and D.H. Daster. 1982. Estimating yield variations due to changing tillage. ASAE Paper No. 82-1510.

- Griffith, D.R. and S.D. Parsons. 1980. Energy requirements for various tillage-planting systems. (Tillage) ID-141. Cooperative Extension Service, Purdue University, W. Layfayette Indiana.
- Harrold, L.L., G.B. Triplett, Jr. and W.M. Edwards. 1970. No-tillage corn characteristics of the system. Agric. Eng. 51(3): 128-131.
- Harrold, L.L. and W.M. Edwards. No-tillage system reduces erosion from continuous corn watersheds. Trans. of the ASAE 17(3): 414-416.
- Hill, J.D. and R.L. Blevins. 1973. Quantitative soil moisture use in corn grown under conventional and no-tillage methods. Agron J. 65: 945-949.
- Hinesly, T.D., E.L. Knake and R.D. Seif. 1967. Herbicide versus cultivation for corn with two methods of seedbed preparation. Agron. J. 59: 509-512.
- Jones, J.N. Jr., J.E. Moody and J.H. Lillard. 1969. Effects of tillage, no-tillage and mulch on soil water and plant growth. Agron. J. 61: 719-721.
- Kang, B.T. and M. Yunusa. 1977. Effect of tillage methods and phosphorus fertilizer on maize in the humid tropics. Agron. J. 69: 291-294.
- Kelly, J.K. and E. McKyes. 1984. The effects of tillage, zero tillage and fertilizer sources on soil structure, nutrient and moisture distribution in silage corn production. In Press.
- Kelly, J.K. and E. McKyes. 1984. The influence of tillage, zero tilage and fertilizer sources on corn growth and yield. In Press.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1977. Conservation tillage in eastern Canada. J. Soil Water Conservation. 32: 57-60.
- Ketcheson, J.W. 1980. Tillage effects on fertilizer requirements for corn. Agr. J. 72: 540-542.
- Klausner, S.D. and R.W. Guest. 1981. Influence of NH₃ conservation from dairy manure on the yield of corn. Agron. J. 73: 720-723.
- Lal, R. 1976. No-tillage effects on soil properties under different crops in western Nigeria. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 40: 762-768.
- Lal, R. 1979. Influence of six years of no-tillage and conventional plowing on fertilizer response of maize (Zea mays L.) on an alfisol in the tropics. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. J. 43:399-403.
- Larson, W.E. and J.J. Hanway. 1976. Corn and corn improvement. ASA monograph É18. Madison, Wisconsin. Chap. 11: 625-669.
- Lauer, D.A., D.R. Bouldin and S.D. Klaisner 1976. Ammonia volatilization from dairy manure spread on the soil surface. J. Environ. Qual. 2: 134-141.

- Lindsay, J.I., S. Osei-Yebook and F.A. Gumbs. 1983. Effect of different tillage methods on maize growth in a tropical inceptisol with impeded drainage. Soil Tillage Res. 3: 185-196.
- McGregor, K.C., J.D. Greer and G.E. Gurley. 1975. Eroision control with no-till cropping practices. A.S.A.E. Trans. 18: 918-920.
- McGregor, K.C. and J.D. Greer. 1982. Erosion control with no-till and reduced till corn for silage and grain. Trans. of the ASAE 25(1): 154-159.
- McIntosh, J.L. and K.E. Varney. 1972. Accumulative effects of manure and N on continuous corn and clay soil. 1. Growth, yield and nutrient uptake of corn. Agron. J. 64: 374-379.
- McKee, G.W. 1964. A coefficient for computing leaf area in hybrid corn. Agron J. 56: 240-241.
- McKyes, E., S. Negi, E. Douglas, F. Taylor and G.S.V. Raghavan. 1979. The effect of machinery traffic and tillage operations on the physical properties of a clay and on yield of silage corn. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 24(2): 143-148.
- Mengel, D.B., D.W. Nelson and D.M. Huber. 1982. Placement of nitrogen fertilizer for no-till and conventional till corn. Agron. J. 74: 515-518.
- Meyer, L.D. and J.V. Mannering. 1967. Tillage and land modification for water erosion control. In: Tillage for greater crop production. ASAE Publication Proc. 168.
- Ministere de l'Agriculture des Pecheries et de l'Alimentation. 1984. Conseil des productions vegetales du Quebec: Mais culture. CPVQ-1984 21pp.
- Moomaw, R.S. and A.R. Martin. 1978. Weed control in reduced tillage corn production system. Agron. J. 70: 91-94.
- Moschler, W.W., D.C. Martens, C.I. Rich and G.M. Shear. 1973. Comparative line effects on continuous no-tillage and conventional tilled corn. Agron. J. 65: 781-783.
- Moschler, W.W., G.M. Shear, D.C. Martens, G.D.Jones and R.R. Wilmouth. 1972. Comparative yields and fertilizer efficiency of no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Agron. J. 64: 229-231.

C.

- Moschler, W.W. and D.C. Martens. 1975. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium requirements in no-tillage and conventionally tilled corn. Proc. Soil Sci. Amer. 39(5): 886-891.
- Musick, G.J. and H.B. Petty. 1979. Insect control in conservation tillage systems. In: Conservation tillage. A handbook for farmers. Publ. by Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Ankeny, Iowa 50021.

- Negi, S.C., E. McKyes, F. Taylor, E. Douglas and G.S.V. Raghavan. 1980. Crop performance as affected by traffic and tillage in a clay soil. Trans. of ASAE 23(6): 1364-1368.
- Negi, S.C., G.S.V. Raghavan and F. Taylor. 1981. Hydraulic characteristics of conventionally and zero tilled field plots. Soil and Tillage Res. 2: 281-292.
- Nelson, J.V., L.S. Robertson, M.H. Erdmann, R.G. White and D. Quisenberry. 1976. No-till corn: 1 - Guidelines. Mich. State Univ. Extension Bulletin E-904. 4pp.
- O'Sullivan, M.F. 1983. Water regimes in ploughed and direct drilled soils under cereals: a literature review. Dep. Note SIN/381 Scot. Inst. Agric. Eng. Penicuik (unpubl).
- Olson, T.C. and S. Schoeberl. 1970. Corn Yields, soil temperature and water use with four tillage methods in the western corn belt. Agron. J. 62: 229-232.
- Papendick, R.I. and D.E. Miller. 1977. Conservation tillage in the pacific northwest. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Publ. by Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20, Ankeny, Iowa 50021.
- Phillips, R.E., R.L. Blevins, G.W. Thomas, W.W. Frye and S.H. Phillips. 1980. No-Tillage agriculture. Science 288: 1108-1113.
- Phillips, S.H. and R.E. Phillips. 1984, No tillage agriculture: Principles and practices. Van Nostrand Reinhold Co. New York. 306pp.

Pidgeon, J.D. 1979. Tillage in the 80's. Agri-Book Magazine 5: 116-118.

- Pidgeon, J.D. and B.D. Soane. 1977. Effects of tillage and direct drilling on soil properties during the growing season in a long-term barley monoculture system. J. Agric. Sci. 88(2): 431-442.
- Pope, R.A. 1982. Soil compaction. Conservation tillage for crop production. Inst. of Ag. and Nat. Res., Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln. Tillage conf. proc. No 1.
- Raghavan, G.S.V., F. Taylor, S. Negi, E. Douglas, E. McKyes, S. Fessier, J. Burrows and A.K. Watson. 1981. Zero-tillage and corn production in eastern Canada. In ASAE National Energy Symposium. ASAE publication 4-81. Vol. 2: 433-441.
- Reicosky, D.C., D.K. Cassel, R.L. Blevins, W.R. Gill and G.C. Naderman. 1977. Conservation tillage in the southwest. In: Conservation tillage: problems and potentials. Publ. by Soil Cons. Soc. Amer. Spec. Publ. 20, Ankeny, Iowa 50021.

- Richards, L.A. 1969. Diagnosing and improvement of saline and alkai soils. Agriculture handbook No. 60 USDA. 160pp.
- Robertson, L.S. and A.E. Erikcson. 1978. Soil compaction: symptoms, causes, remedies: Crops and Soils (30(6)): 8-10.

÷,

- Shear, G.M. and W.W. Moschler. 1969. Continous corn by the no-tillage and conventional tillage methods: A six year comparison. Agron. J. 61: 524-526.
- Soane, B.D. and J.D. Pidgeon. 1975. Tillage requirement in relation to soil physical properties. Soil Sci. 119(5): 376-384.
- Southwell, P.H. and J.W. Ketcheson. 1978. Energy and tillage practices. University of Guelph. Notes on Agric. XIV(1): 17-21.
- Stanford, G., V. A. Bandel, J.J. Meisinger, and J.O. Legg. 1979. N behavior under no till and conventional corn culture. II: Grain and forage yields in relation to amounts of N applied and total N uptake. Agron. Abs. p 183.
- Taylor, F., G.S.V. Raghavan, E. McKyes, S. Negi, E Douglas and E. Stemshorn. 1980. Soil structure and corn (maize) yields under conventional and minimum tillage methods. ASAE Paper 80-1025, St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 10pp.
- Taylor, F., G.S.V. Raghavan, S.C. Negi, E. McKyes, B. Vigler and A.K. Watson. 1981. Feasibility of minumum tillage in Quebec. ASAE Paper No. 81-322.
- Taylor, F., S. Negi, G.S.V. Raghavan and E. McKyes. 1981. The effects of minimum tillage on corn growth in eastern Canadian agricultural soils. Final report, Engineering and Statistical Research Institute. Agriculture Canada, Ottawa (Ontario) 143pp.
- Tollner, E.W. and W.L. Hargrove. 1982. Assessing the physical condition of a Piedmont soil under long term conventional and no tillage. ASAE Paper 82-1514, St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 15pp.
- Triplett, G.B. 1973. An evaluation of Ohio soils in relation to no-tillage corn production. Wooster. pp 20.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr., D.M. Van Doren, Jr. and W.H. Johnson. 1964. Non-plowed, strip tilled corn culture. Trans. ASAE 7: 105-107.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr., and D.M. Van Doren, Jr. 1969. Nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium fertilization of non-tilled maize. Agron. J. 61: 637-639.
- Triplett, G.B., Jr. and G.D. Lytle. 1972. Control and ecology of weeds in continuous corn grown without tillage. Weed Sci. 20: 453-457.

- Triplett, G.B. and D.M. van Doren. 1969. Nutrient utilization of no-tillage corn. Ohio Rep. Res. Develop. Agri. Home Econ. Natur. Resor. 54(4): 59-60.
- Triplett, G. and D.M. Van Doren. 1977. Agriculture without tillage. Scientific Amer. 236: 28-33.
- Trouse, A.C. 1971. Soil conditions as they affect plant establishment, root conditions and yield. In: K.K. Barnes (ed.) Compaction of agricultural soils. ASAE Monograph. St. Joseph Michigan 49085. 306pp...
- Unger, P.W. and T.M. McCalla. 1980. Conservation tillage systems. In: Advances in Agronomy.
- van Doren, D.M., G.B. Triplett and J.E. Henry. 1977. Influence of long-term tillage and crop rotation combinations on crop yields and selected soil parameters for an Aeric Ochraqualf soil. Ohio Agric. and Res. Development Centre Bulletin No. 1091. 27pp.
- van Ouerkerk, C and F.R. Boone. 1970. Soil physical aspects of zero tillage experiments. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 18: 247-261.
- Vitosh, M.L. and D.D. Warncke. 1976. No-till corn: 2 Fertilizer and liming practices. Mich. Stat Univ. Extension Bulletin E-905. 2pp.
- Voorhees, W.B. 1976. Plant response to wheel traffic induced soil compaction in the northern corn belt of the United States. Proc. 7th Conf. Intern. Soil Tillage Res. Organ. 44: 1-6
- Voorhees, W.B. 1982. Soil compaction may cause a problem with conservation tillage. Research News, USDA-ARS, NC-106.
- Vyn, T.J., T.B. Daynard and J.W. Ketcheson. 1979. Tillage practices for field crops in Ontario. Ontario Agric. College, Univ. of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario. 49pp.
- Weatherley, A.B. and J.H. Dane. 1979. Effect of tillage on soil-water movement during corn growth. Soil Sci. Soc. Amer J. 43: 1222-1225.
- Webber, L.R. 1964. Soil physical properties and erosion control. J. Soil and Water Cons. 19: 28-30

Wimer, D.C. 1946. Why cultivate corn? Ill Circ. 597.

Wittmuss, H., L. Olson and D. Lane. 1975. Energy requirements for conventional versus minimum tillage for cultural operations in corn and sorghum production. J. Soil and Water Cons. 30(2): 72-75

APPENDIX A

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF PLANT GROWTH AND YIELD PARAMETERS

Table A4.3.1	Analysis	of variance	of	days	to	emerge
	Sand and	Clay Sites -	- 19	983		

Sand Site

Block Fertilizer Tillage Fert * Till

> , ,

Source	D.F.	S. S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	₿ Sq.
Model Error	7	3.889 4.556	, 0.556 0.456	1.22	6.375	U.46 1
Corr. Tot.	10 17	4.556	0.426	C. V.	= 4.675	
	17	0.444		Std. Dev.		
				Mean	= 14.44	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	- 19	2	1.444	1.59	0.252	
Fertilize	r	1	0.222	U.49	0.501	
Tillage Fert * Till	_	2 2	0.778 1.444	0.85 1.59	0.455 0.252	
Clay Site						
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	9.667 · 8.333	1.381 0.833	1.66	ú.226	0.537
Corr. Tot.	10	18.000	0.077	C.V .	= 5.95	
		_0.000		Std. Dev.		
					= 15.333	

~ ~

۴.,

2.333 0.889 4.333 2.111 1.40 1.07 2.60 1.27 0.291 0.326 0.123

0.323

160

Table A4.3.2	Analysis	of variance of days to tassel
	Sand and	Clay Sites - 1983

Sand	-∞8	1	ŧ	e
------	-----	---	---	---

ß

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	13.167	1.881 0.733	2.56	0.086	C.642
Corr. Tot.	17	20.500	0.775	Std. Dev.	= 1.294 = 0.856 = 66.17	
Source	·	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr	F
Block	<u> </u>	<u>ر</u> 2	0.000	0.00	1.00	С С
Fertilizer		2 1	0.500	0.68	0.42	8
Tillage		2	2.333	1.59	0.25	1
Fert * Ťill		2	10.333	7.05	0.01	2
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, <u></u>	
			-	•		
Clay Site Source	D.F.	s.s.	- M.S.	, F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model	7	16.556	2.365		Pr F U.313	R Sq. С.490
Source Model Error	7 10 -	16.556 17.222		F Value	u.313	···
Source Model Error	7	16.556	2.365	F Value 1.37 C.V.	U.313 = 1.927	···
Source Model Error	7 10 -	16.556 17.222	2.365	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev.	U.313 = 1.927	···
Source Model	7 10 -	16.556 17.222	2.365 1.722	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev.	U.313 = 1.927 = 1.312	···
Source Model Error	7 10 -	16.556 17.222	2.365 1.722	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev.	U.313 = 1.927 = 1.312	G.490
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	7 10 -	16.556 17.222 33.778 D.F.	2.365 1.722	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	U.313 = 1.927 = 1.312 = 68.11 Pr'f	G.490 F [°]
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	7 10 -	16.556 17.222 33.778 D.F.	2.365 1.722 Anova S.S. 4.111	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 1.19	U.313 = 1.927 = 1.312 = 68.11 Pr'f	G.490 F *
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	7 10 -	16.556 17.222 33.778 D.F.	2.365 1.722	F Value 1.37 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	U.313 = 1.927 = 1.312 = 68.11 Pr'f	G.490 F.* 3

	Sand	Site - 198	12			
Sand Site	,			Ь		
Source	D.F.	S.S	5. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	3170 727		6.23	0.005	0.813
Corr. Tot.	17	3898		Std. Dev.	= 11.13 = 85.29 = 766.3	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	25180	1.73	U.226	
Fertilize	r	1	. 262812	36.13	0.000	
Tillage Fert *∖Til	1	2 2	21721 7357	1.49 0.51	0.271 0.618	

¢

L,

Table A4.3.3 Analysis of variance of final plant population Sand Site - 1982

1

Į

Table A4.3.4Analysis of variance of final plant populationSand and Clay Sites - 1983

.`

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	56898.5		7.54	0.003	0.841
Error	10	10784.0	1078.4			
Corr. Iot.	17	67682.5			= 3.890	
				Std. Dev.	= 32.84 = 844.17	
		67		mean		
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	2224.0	1.03	U. 3 92	
Fertiliz		1	7564.5		··· 0.624	
Tillage		2	41323.0	19.16	0.000	
Fert * Ti	11 	2 🍫	5787.0	2.68	0.117	
<u> </u>	<u></u>					<u></u>
Clay Site «	>					
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model] 7	30663.2	4380.5	4.77	0.014	6.769
Error	10	9187.3	918.7	– ···		
Corr. Tot.	17	39850.5		C.V.	= 3.651	

C.V. = 3.651 Std. Dev. = 30.31 Mean = 830.17

Source	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F
Block	2	4192.0	2.28	0.153
Fertilizer	1	420.5	0.46	0.\$14
Tillage	2	26249.3	11.62	G.QQ3
Fert * Ťill	2	5801.3	3.16	0.087
,	- <u></u> ,			
	· · · · · · · ·			ett
e,			()	TÀ

:

Table A4.3.5Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture.26 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.00		3.62	0.033	0.717
Error Corr. Tot.	16 17	0.002 0.009		Std. Dev.	= 24.34 = 0.016 = 0.064	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
				ø		
Block	_	2	0.001	2.39	0.142	
Fertilize	96	1 0	0.002	9.90	0.010	
Tillage Fert * Til	1	2 2	0. 602 0.660	5.08 0.24	0.030 0.788	
	. 1	2	0.000	0.24	0.700	
Percent Moist	ure	8				
Percent Moist	Ure D.F.	s .s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source	D.F. 7	S.S. 548.65	4 78.379	F Value 12.11	Pr F 0.600	R Sq. 0.894
Source	D.F.	S.S.	4 78.379 1 6.473	12.11		
Source , Model Error	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 548.65 64.73	4 78.379 1 6.473	12.11 C.V. Std. Dev.	0. 600 = 3.573	
Source , Model Error	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 548.65 64.73	4 78.379 1 6.473	12.11 C.V. Std. Dev.	0. 600 = 3.573 = 2.544	
Source , Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 548.65 64.73 613.38	4 78.379 1 6.473 5	12.11 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 36.41	0.600 = 3.573 = 2.544 = 71.213	
Source , Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 548.65 64.73 613.38 D.F. 2 1	4 78.379 1 6.473 55 Anova S.S. 471.428 13.056	12.11 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 36.41 2.02	0.600 = 3.573 = 2.544 = 71.213 Pr F 0.000 0.186	
Source , Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17 r	S.S. 548.65 64.73 613.38 D.F. 2	4 78.379 1 6.473 5 Anova S.S. 471.428	12.11 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 36.41	0.600 = 3.573 = 2.544 = 71.213 Pr F 0.660	

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

•

Table A4.3.6 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index. 26 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M .S.	F Value	Pr F	.R Sq.
Model	7	13.34		0.47	0.832	0.250
Error	10	40.14				
Corr. Tot.	17	53.48	9	C.V. =	= 11.39	
				Std. Dev. :	= 2.003	
				Mean =	: 17.594	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	4.164	0.52	0.611	
Fertilize	r	1	2.961	0.74	0.411	
Tillage		2	2.008	0.25	0.784	
Fert * Ťil	1	2	4.214	0.52	0.607	

e

Plant Height, cm

¢

Leaf Area Index

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq. ∘
Mode1	7	0.008	0.001	2.30	0.112	0.617
Error	10	0.005	0.001			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.014		C.V. =	: 17.11	
				Std. Dev. =	= 0,023	
				Mean =	= 0.134	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr f	
Block		2	6.002	1.80	0.215	;
Fertilize	r	1	0.001	1.82	0.207	7
Tillage		2	0.004	3.36	0.076	
	1	2	0.002	1.99	0.188	

.

Table A4.3.7Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,
48 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	Ś.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.819		1.50	0.271	0.512
Error	10	0.781	0.078	0 <i>V</i>		
Corr. Tot.	17	* 1.600		C.V. Std. Dev.	= 30.46	
					= 0.279 = 0.917	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr	F
Block		2	0.045	0.29	0.7	55
Fertilizer		1	0.480	(6.15	0.LO3	
Tillage		2	0.104	0.66	0.5	
Fert * Till		2	0.190	1.22	0.1	36
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		······································
			ب		ſ	
Percent Moistu	ire		لى	-	ļ	
Percent Moistu Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7	3.049	M.S. 0.436		Pr F ©.637	R Sq. 0.345
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	3.049 5.793	M.S.	F Value	0.637	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	3.049	M.S. 0.436	F Value 0.75 C.V. :	0.637 = 0.823	
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	3.049 5.793	M.S. 0.436	F Value 0.75 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.637 = 0.823	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	3.049 5.793	M.S. 0.436	F Value 0.75 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.637 = 0.823 = 0.761	ω.345
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	3.649 5.793 8.842 D.F.	M.S. 0.436 0.579 Anova S.S.	F Value 0.75 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value	©.637 = 0.823 = 0.761 = 92.432 Pr	ն.345 F
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10 17	3.649 5.793 8.842 D.F. 2 1	M.S. 0.436 0.579	F Value 0.75 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean :	0.637 = 0.823 = 0.761 = 92.432	С.345 F
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	3.649 5.793 8.842 D.F.	M.S. 0.436 0.579 Anova S.S. 0.740	F Value 0.75 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.64	0.637 = 0.823 = 0.761 = 92.432 Pr 0.54	6.345 F

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index. 48 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1982 Table A4.3.8

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	932.28		3.94	0.025	6.734
Error	10	337.88				
Corr. Tot.	17	1270.17	7		= 8.743	
				Std. Dev.		
				Mean	= 66.483	
}	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<i>k</i>	·····			
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	317.143	4.69	0.037	
Fertilizer		1	47.645	1.39	0.265	
Tillage		2	104.373	1.54	0.260	
Fert * Ťill		2	463.720	6.86	0.013	
, Leaf Area Inde	×					2
	× D.F.		M.S.		Pr F `	° R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source	D.F.		M.S.	F Value	<u></u>	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model +	D.F. 7	0.808	M.S. 0.115	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	Pr F [°] Ú.613	
.eaf Area Inde Source Model ≁ Error	D.F.		M.S.	F Value 0.79	<u></u>	R Sq.
.eaf Area Inde Source Model ≁ Error	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464	M.S. 0.115	F Value 0.79	0.613 = 23.79	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model +	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464	M.S. 0.115	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.613 = 23.79	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model & Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464 2.272	M.S. 0.115 0.146	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean :	0.613 = 23.79 = 0.383 = 1.608	R Sq.
.eaf Area Inde Source Model ≁ Error	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464	M.S. 0.115	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.613 = 23.79 = 0.383	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model & Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464 2.272 D.F.	M.S. 0.115 0.146 Anova S.S.	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value	0.613 = 23.79 = 0.383 = 1.608 Pr F	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model & Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464 2.272	M.S. 0.115 0.146	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean :	0.613 = 23.79 = 0.383 = 1.608	R Sq.
Leaf Area Inde Source Model & Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	0.808 1.464 2.272 D.F.	M.S. 0.115 0.146 Anova S.S. 0.118	F Value 0.79 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.40	0.613 = 23.79 = 0.383 = 1.608 Pr F 0.679	R Sq.

Plant Height, cm

Table A4.3.9Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,64 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1982

A

Source	D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	7.941 6.140	1.134 0.614	1.85	0.183	0.564
Corr. Tot.	17	14.081	0.614		= 17.34	
				Std. Dev. Mean	= 0.784 = 4.519 _%	
Source	,,,,,	D.F.	MANOVA S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	<u></u>	2	1.350	1.10	0.370	
Fertilize	r	1	3.216	5.24	0.045	
Tillage Fert * Til	1	2 2	0.643 2.732	0.52 2.22	0.608 0.159	
Percent Moist		L				
		2 		F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Percent Moist Source	ure; D.F. 7	S.S. 4.447	M.S. 0.635		Pr F G.406	R Sq. 0.446
Percent Moist Source Model Error	ure; D.F. 7 10	S.S. 4.447 5.524		F Value 1.15	G.40 6	· · · · ·
Percent Moist Source	ure; D.F. 7	S.S. 4.447	M.S. 0.635	F Value 1.15	G.406 = G.850	· · · · ·
Percent Moist Source	ure; D.F. 7 10	S.S. 4.447 5.524	M.S. 0.635	F Value 1.15 C.V. Std. Dev.	G.406 = G.850	· · · · ·
Percent Moist Source #Model Error	ure; D.F. 7 10	S.S. 4.447 5.524	M.S. 0.635	F Value 1.15 C.V. Std. Dev.	G.406 = G.850 = G.743	· · · · ·
Percent Moist Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	ure' D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 4.447 5.524 9.971 D.F. 2	M.S. 0.635 0.552 Anova S.S. 0.398	F Value 1.15 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.36	0.406 = 0.850 = 0.743 = 87.42_ Pr F 0.707	· · · · ·
Percent Moist Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	ure' D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 4.447 5.524 9.971 D.F.	M.S. 0.635 0.552 Anova S.S.	F Value 1.15 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	0.406 = 0.850 = 0.743 = 87.42_ Pr F	· · · · ·

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

ć

Table A4.3.10 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, 64 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1982

Model Error Corr. Tot.	7		•			
		3356.42	479.49	2-87	0.064	0.667
Corr. Tot.	10	1672.68	167.27			
	17	-5029.1 0		C.V.	= 9.788	
				Std. Dev.		
		,		Mean	= 132.13	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		21	2261.21	6.76	0.014	
Fertilize	r	1`	545.60	3.26	0.101	
Tillage		2(1 2 2	288.11	0.86	0.452	
Fert * Til	1	2	261.49	0.78	0.483	``````````````````````````````````````
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	4.096 2.210	0.585 0.221	2.65	0.079	0.650
Corr. Tot.	17	6.306		Std. Dev. =	= 12.77 = 0.470 = 3.680	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	₽r F	
Block		بر 2	1.104	2.50	0.132	
Fertilize	r	1 🌌	1.108	01. ج.	0.049	
Tillage	_	2 1 /	0.521	1.18	0.347	
Fert * Till	L	2	1.364	► 3. 09	0.090	
				······································		
			6			

Plant Height, cm

169

ſ

۰.

Table A4.3.11Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,76 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1982.

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Mode1	× 7	16.239	2.320	1.06	0.452	0.426
Error	10	21.901	2.190			
Corr. Tot.	17	38.140		C.V. =	= 19.42	
				Std. Dev. :	= 1.480	
				Mean :	: 7.619	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	5.463	1.25	0.328	
Fertiliz	er	1	7.623	3.48	0.092	
		2	2.166	0.49	0.624	
Tillage	11	2	0.988	0.23	0.802	

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Percent Moisture

Tillage

Fert * Till

2

2

. · · · ·

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F		R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	10.692	1.527 0.608	2.51	0.091		0.637
Corr. Tot.	17	16.774	0.000	C.V. =	: 0.978		
				Std. Dev. =	. 0.780		
				Mean =	: 79.776		
Source	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr	F	•
Block		2	3.393	2.79	0.1	.09	
Fertiliz	er	1	2.060	3.39	0.0		,

5.093

0.146

4.19

0.12

0.048

0.888

9

ł

Table A4.3.12 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, 76 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	2649.3		2.12	0.136	0.597
Error	10	1786.2		0 M	<pre>/ * * * /</pre>	
Corr. Tot.	17	4435.5	•		= 6.574	
			\$ 	Std. Dev.	= 13.37 = 203.31	
			~		- 209.91	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	592.87	1.66	- 0.239	·
Fertilize	c		1197.24	6.70	0.027	
Tillage		1 2	507.97	1.42	0.286	
Fert * Till	L	2	351.23	0.98	0.408	

° Plant Height, cm

CLeaf Area Index

١

)

Source	D.F.	S. S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	1.845 2.364	0.264	1.11	0.423	0.43 8
Corr. Tot.	17	4.209		Std. Dev.	= 12.62 = 0.486 = 3.853	

Source.	- D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	∾ Pr⁻ F
		۰ 		
Block	່ 2	0.722	1.53	0.264
Fertilizer	1	0.218	0.92	0.360
Tillage	2	0.094	0.20	0.823
Fert * Ťill	2	0.811	1.71	0.229
		•		

Table A4.3.13 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture, 91 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	83.373		1.61	0.238	0.530
Error	10	73.889				
Corr. Tot.	17	157.262	•		= 25.36	
				Std. Dev. :		
		_		Mean :	= 10.718	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	26.377	1.78	0.217	
Fertilize	Г	1	48.125	6.51	0.029	
Tillage		2	2.468	0.17	0.849	
Fert * Til	1	2	6.404	0.43	0.660	
Percent Moist	ure					٩.
	ure D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Percent Moist Source		S.S.	M.S.	\$ 	Pr F	R Sq.
		S.S. 52.077	M.S. 7.440	\$ 	Pr F 0.069	
Source	D.F.		·	, F Value	******	R Sq.
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	52.077	7.440	F Value 2.80 C.V. =	0.069	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	52.077 26.611	7.440	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.069 = 2.129 = 1.631	R Sq.
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	52.077 26.611	7.440	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.069	R Sq.
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	52.077 26.611	7.440	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.069 = 2.129 = 1.631	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	52.677 26.611 78.688 D.F.	7.440 2.661 Anova S.S.	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = - F Value	0.069 = 2.129 = 1.631 = 76.641 Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10 17	52.677 26.611 78.688 D.F.	7.440 2.661	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.38	0.069 = 2.129 = 1.631 = 76.641	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	52.677 26.611 78.688 D.F.	7.440 2.661 Anova S.S. 2.033	F Value 2.80 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = - F Value	0.069 = 2.129 = 1.631 = 76.641 Pr F 0.692	R Sq.

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Ø

l

7

172

Table A4.3.14Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index.91 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S	6. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1105.	81 157.97	1.15	0.407	0.445
Error	10	1376.	82 137.68			
Corr. Tot.	17	2482.	63	C.V.	= 5.488	
				Std. Dev.	= 11.73	
-				Mean	= 213.81	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	×I
Block		2	46.854	0.17	Ú.846	
Fertilize	er	1	273.001	1.98	D.189	
Tillage		2	375.098	1.36	0.300	
Fert * Til	1	2	410.858	1.49	0.271	

Plant Height, cm

1

Leaf Area Index

Error 16 1.994 0.199 Corr. Tot. 17 3.648 C.V. = 12.70 Std. Dev. = 0.447 Mean = 3.516 Block 2 0.221 0.56 0.591 Fertilizer 1 0.024 0.12 0.736 Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136	Source	D.F.	S.S .	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Corr. Tot. 17 3.648 C.V. = 12.70 Std. Dev. = 0.447 Std. Dev. = 0.447 Mean = 3.516 Source D.F. Anova S.S. F Value Pr Block 2 0.221 0.56 0.591 Fertilizer 1 0.024 0.12 0.736 Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136	Model	7			1.19	0.390	0.453
Std. Dev. = 0.447 Mean = 3.516 Source D.F. Anova S.S. F Value Pr F Block 2 0.221 0.56 0.591 Fertilizer 1 0.024 0.12 0.736 Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136				0.199			
Mean = 3.516 Source D.F. Anova S.S. F Value Pr F Block 2 0.221 0.56 0.591 Fertilizer 1 0.024 0.12 0.736 Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136	Corr. Tot.	17	3.648	Υ.			
Source D.F. Anova S.S. F Value Pr F Block 2 0.221 0.56 0.591 Fertilizer 1 0.024 0.12 0.736 Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136					Std. Dev. :	= 0.447	
Block20.2210.560.591Fertilizer10.0240.120.736Tillage20.9762.450.136					Mean :	= 3.516	
Fertilizer10.0240.120.736Tillage20.9762.450.136	Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Tillage 2 0.976 2.45 0.136	Block		2	0.221	0.56	0.591	<u></u>
J /	Fertilizer		1	0.024	0.12	0.736	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		ر.	2		2.45		
	Fert * Ťill	J.	2	0.433	1.09	0.374	

Table A4.3.15Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture.29 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.614	0.002	0.91	0.536	0.389
Error	10	0.022	0.002			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.037			30.02	
				Std. Dev. =	0.158	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.001	0.33	6.727	
Fertilize	er	1	0.001	0.24	Q.637	
Tillage		2	0.009	1.97	Ú.191	
Fert * Til	11	2	0.003	G.77	0.490	
Percent Moist			<i>,</i>		.	
Percent Moist Source	D.F.	s.s.	 M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source	D.F.		. M. S.			
Source Model· Error	···· ·· ······························	S.S. 77.862 96.745	_ M.S. 11.123	F Value 1.15	Pr F 0.406	R Sq. U.446
Source Model· Error	D.F. 7	77.862	. M.S. 11.123 9.674	1.15 C.V. =	0.406	
Source Model· Error	D.F. 7 10	· 77.862 96.745	. M.S. 11.123 9.674	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.406 4.079 3.110	
Source Model· Error	D.F. 7 10	· 77.862 96.745	. M.S. 11.123 9.674	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.406	
Model·	D.F. 7 10 17	· 77.862 96.745	. M.S. 11.123 9.674	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.406 4.079 3.110	
Source Model· Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17	77.862 96.745 174.607 D.F.	_ M.S. 11.123 9.674 Anova S.S.	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.406 4.079 3.110 76.261 Pr F	
Source Model· Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	77.862 96.745 174.607 D.F.	_ M.S. 11.123 9.674 Anova S.S. 17.251	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.89	0.406 4.079 3.110 76.261 Pr F 0.440	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17	77.862 96.745 174.607 D.F.	_ M.S. 11.123 9.674 Anova S.S.	1.15 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.406 4.079 3.110 76.261 Pr F	

h.

1

Table A4.3.16Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index,29 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1963

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7,	39.766	5.681	1.88	0.177	0.568
Error	10	30.259				
Corr. Tot.	17	70.024			= 7.746	
				Std. Dev. :		
-				Mean :	= 22.456	
* Source		D.F.	Anova S.Ś.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	7.748	1.28	0.320	
Fertilize	16	1	9.102	3.01	0.114	
Tillage		2	4.548	, 0.75	0.497	
Fert * Ti		2	18.368	3.04	0.093	
.eaf Area Ind	lex					
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.

Plant Height, cm

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model,	7	0.029	0.004	0.99	0.490	C.4C9
Error	10	0.042	0.004			
Corr. Tot. 17		0.072		C.V. :	= 11.17	
	_			Std. Dev. :	: 0.065	
					: 0.583	
			/	····		
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	-Pr F	
 D)		2	0.004	0 50	0.619	
Block		2	0.004 *	0.50		
Fertilizer		1	0.603		0.439	
Tillage	-	2	0.021	2.52	0.130	
Fert * Till	L	2	0.001	0.11	0.895	

Table A4.3.17Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,
42 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.669	0.238	9.40	0.001	0.868
Error	10	0.254	0.025			
Corr. Tot.	17	1.923			: 11.88	
			1.	Std. Dev. =	: 0.159 : 1.341	
			1 -		. 1.741	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.06 1	1.20	0.341	
Fertilize	r	1	10.353	(1.20)	0.004	
Tillage	•	2	0.966	19.02	0.004	
Ført * Til	1	2	0.290	5.72	0.022	
·		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	······		
		······································		*		3
Percent Moist	ure		· · ·		<u> </u>	•
Source	D.F.	* \$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7.	0	· O	99999	0	U
Error	16	0	0			
Corr. Tot.	17	0		. C.V. =		
				Std. Dev. = Mean =		
		•• 		Mean =		
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	/ F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0	•	,	1
Fertilize	r	1	÷ 0	•	•	
Tillage		2	0 (• "	• •	•
Fert * Til	1	2	0 '	•	,	
			·····			
			-	, Ay o	·	
	,					° 1
			0			
		•	,			•

...

x 1

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Table A4.3.18Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index,42 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1983.

.

٠, ٨

•

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	203.881	29.126	2.65	0.079	0.650
Error	10	109.976	10.998			
Corr. Tot. 17		313.85 <i>6</i>		C.V. :	= 5.369	
				Std. Dev. :	= 3.316	
					= 61.772	
Source	<u> </u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F ⁻ Value	Pr F	
Block		2	13.338	0.61	0.564	
Fertilize	F	1	58.681	5.34	0.044	
Tillage		2	126.581	5.75	0.022	
Fert * Ťi	1	2	5.281	0.24	0.791	

Plant Height, cm

Leaf Area Index

Source	D.F.	* *	~√ S¢S.,	ָ, M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7		1.891	0.270	2.35	0.106	0.622
Error	16	•	1.148	0.115	*		
Corr. Tot.	17		3.039		C.V.	= 12.72	
١		•			Std. Dev.	= 0.339	
					Mean	= 2.664	

Source	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F
Block	2	0.034	0.15	0.863
Fertilizer	1	1.006	8.76	0.014
Jillage	2	0.353	1.54	0.262
Fert * Till	2	0.498	2.17	0.165

Table A4.3.19 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture, 58 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S:	M.S.	F Value	Pr F		R S	5q.
Model	7	4.126 2.868	0.589	2.06	0.146	``	0.5	9 0
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	6.994	0.287	сv	=.11.12			
	17	0.774		Std. Dev.				
					= 4.814			(
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr	F		
Block		2	0.076	0.13	0.8	877		
Fertilizer		1	0.206	0.72	0.4			
Tillage		2	2.575	4.49	0.0			
Fert * Till		2	1.269	2.21	0.	160		
Percent Moistu	re							1
Percent Moistu Source	re D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F		RS	
Source .Model	D.F. 7	20.456	2.922	F Value 2.13	Pr F 0.135		R S 0.5	q.
Source .Model .Error	D.F.			2.13	<u></u>			q.
Source .Model .Error	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184	2.922	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev.	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172			q.
Source .Model .Error	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727	2.922 1.373	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev.	0.135 = 1.335			q.
Source Model	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184	2.922 1.373	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev.	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172			q.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot: Source	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184 D.F.	2.922 1.373	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172 = 87.744 Pr	F		q.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184 D.F.	2.922 1.373	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172 = 87.744	F 408		q.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot: Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184 D.F.	2.922 1.373 Anova S.S. 2.694	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.98	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172 = 87.744 Pr 0.4	F 408		q.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot: Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 .10 .17	20.456 13.727 34.184	2.922 1.373 Anova S.S. 2.694 4.263	2.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.98 3.11	0.135 = 1.335 = 1.172 = 87.744 Pr 0.4 0.1	F 408 109 168		q.

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

ł

. 7

(

Table A4.3.20 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, 56 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	5.5.	´M.S.	F Value	Pr F	Ŕ Sq.
Model	· 7	1727.18	246.74	5.04	0.011	6.779
Error	10	489.39	48.94			
Corr. Tot. 17		2216.57		C.V. :	= 4.212	
				Std, Dev.	= 6.996	
				Mean :	= 166.11	ι.
2 Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Pl ook		3	61.888	0.63	* 0.551	<u></u>
Block		2	746.267	15.05	. 0.063	
Fertilizer		2		× 15.25 7.99	0.009	
Tillage Fert * Till		2	781.954 137.074	1.40	0.009 0.291	
·····			······································			

Plant Height, cm

P

Source	D.F.	S.S .	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.163	0.166	0.64	0.713	0.311
Error	10	2.578	0.258	-		
Corr. Tot. 17	17	3.741	•		= 10.87	
				Std. Dev.	= 0.508	
				Mean	= 4.669	
Source		D;F.	Anová S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u></u>
Block		2	0.162	0.32	0.737	
Fertilize	er	1	0.246	0.95	0.352	
Tillage		2	0.729	1.41	0.288	
. Fert * Til	1	2,	0.025	0.05	0.952	

e

• (,

when the burner of

, Table A4.3.21 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture. 72 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	• 7	10.983	1.569	2.07	·0.144	0.591
Error	16	7.589	0.759			
Corr. Tot.	17	18.573		. c.v.	= 10.43	
				Std. Dev.		
			3		= 8.353	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	جري F Value	Pr F	
Jource		U.r.				
Block	ć	2	2.900	1.91	0.198	
Fertilizer		1	0.068	0.09	0.772	
Tillage		2	3.835	2.53	Q.129	
Fert * Ťill		2	4.180	2.75	0.112	
ercent Moistu	re			-		-
ercent Moistu Source	re D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	- F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model .	D.F. 7	5.329	0.761	F Value	Pr F 0513	R Sq. G.399
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023		G.95	0513	
Source Model	D.F. 7	5.329	0.761	G.95 C.V.	0513	
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023	0.761	G.95 C.V. Std. Dev.	0513	
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023	0.761	G.95 C.V. Std. Dev.	0513 = 1.068 = 0.896	G.399
Model Error orr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023 13.352	0.761 0.802	G.95 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean	0513 = 1.068 = 0.896 = 83.866	G.399
Source Model Error orr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023 13.352 D.F.	0.761 0.802 Anova S.S.	G.95 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	0513 = 1.068 = 0.896 = 83.866 Pr F	G.399
Source Model Error orr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	5.329 8.023 13.352 D.F.	0.761 0.802 Anova S.S. 1.520	G.95 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.95	0513 = 1.068 = 0.896 = 83.866 Pr F 0.420	G.399

′ Dry Matter Yiéld, Mg/ha

Table A4.3.22 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, 72 days after seeding. Sand Site.- 1983

Source	D.F.	5.5.	Mes.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	1396.44 470.71		4.24	0.020	0.748
Corr. Tot.	17	1867.15			= 2.663	
		;		_Std. Dev. : Mean :	= 6.861 = 257.59	
Source	-	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	72.86	<u> </u>	0.487	
Fertilizer	•	1	1261.69	26.80	0.000	
Tillage Fert * Till		2 2	31.47 30.41	0.33 0.32	6.724 0.731	
Leaf Area Inde	×	,	<u>,</u>			
Source Model	D.F.	`S.S. 1.171	M.S.	F Value	Pr F 0.431	R Sq. 0.435
Source	<u> </u>	٤.১،	*	• 1,10 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.431 = 8.322 [,]	
Source Model Error	7 10	`S.S. 1.171 1.521	0.167 0.152	• 1,10 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	7 10	S.S. 1.171 1.521 2.691 D.F. 2	0.167 0.152 Anova S.S. 0.063	1.10 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.21	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390 = 4.686 Pr F 0.817	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	7 10	S.S. 1.171 1.521 2.691 D.F. 2 1	0.167 0.152 Anova S _v .S. 0.063 0.133	1.10 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.21 0.88	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390 = 4.686 Pr F 0.817 0.371	0.435
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	7 10	S.S. 1.171 1.521 2.691 D.F. 2	0.167 0.152 Anova S.S. 0.063	1.10 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.21	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390 = 4.686 Pr F 0.817	0.435
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	7 10	S.S. 1.171 1.521 2.691 D.F. 2 1 2	0.167 0.152 Anova S.S. 0.063 0.133 0.402	1.10 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.21 0.88 1.32	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390 = 4.686 Pr F 0.817 0.371 0.309	0.435
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	7 10	S.S. 1.171 1.521 2.691 D.F. 2 1 2	0.167 0.152 Anova S.S. 0.063 0.133 0.402	1.10 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.21 0.88 1.32	0.431 = 8.322 = 0.390 = 4.686 Pr F 0.817 0.371 9.309 0.202	0.435

Plant Height, cm

181

.

,

Table A4.3.23 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture. 92 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	≁ R Sq.
Model	7	13.913	1.988	1.45	0.285	0.504
Error	10 ·	13.666	1.367	•		
Corr. Tot.	17	27.579	-		: 10.19	
		•		Std. Dev. =		
•	•		· .	Mean =	: 11.462	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	•	2	4.677	1.71	G.230	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Fertilizer		1	0.436	0.32	0.585	
Tillage		2	0.254	0.09	~ 0.912	
Fert * Till	•	2	8.546	3.13	0.088	
Percent Moistur	.e			`.		ł
Percent Moistur Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.Ş.	` . F Value	Pr F	۲ R Sq.
Source	D.F. 7	15.516	2.217	` . F Value 1.73	Pr F 0.209	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848		1.73	0.209	R Sq.
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	15.516	2.217	1.73 C.V. =	0.209	R Sq. 0.547
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848	2.217	1.73 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.209	R Sq.
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848	2.217	1.73 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.209	R Sq. 0.547
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.) Source Block	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848 28.363 D.F.	2.217 1.285 Anova S.S. 0.849	1.73 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.33	0.209 1.492 1.133 75.995 Pr F 0.726	R Sq. 0.547
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.) Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848 28.363 D.F.	2.217 1.285 Anova S.S. 0.849 0.402	1.73 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.33 0.31	0.209 1.492 1.133 75.995 Pr F 0.726 0.588	R Sq. 0.547
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.) Source Block	D.F. 7 10	15.516 12.848 28.363 D.F.	2.217 1.285 Anova S.S. 0.849	1.73 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.33	0.209 1.492 1.133 75.995 Pr F 0.726	R Sq. 0.547

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

F .

.

Table A4.3.24Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index,92 days after seeding.Sand Site - 1983

Plant Height, cm ,

Y

Source	D.F.	\$. \$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10 ·	1360.07	194.30 89.28	2.18	0.128	0.604
Corr. Tot.	47	2252.84	0,120	C.V.	= 3.644	
				Std. Dev.		
t.				Mean	= 259.31	
Source	, .	D.F.	Anova S.S.	, F Value	Pr F	
Block	٠	2	5.74	0.03	0.969	
Fertilize	г	ī	1246.67 📢	13.96	0.004	
Tillage		2	7.75 🎽	0.04	0.958	
Fert * Til	1 .	2	99.91	0.56	0.589	

Leaf Area Index

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	, F Value	Pr ″F	R Sq.
Model	7	Q.6 02	0,086	1.99	6.157	0.582
Error	10	0.433	0.043	1		
Corr. Tot.	17	1.035		C.V.	= 6.381	
•		- 4		Std. Dev.	= 0.208	
	``•		•	' Mean	= 3.262	
Source	•	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.041	0.48	Q.634	
Fertilize	•	1	0.202	4.65	0.056	
Tillage		2	0.200	2.31	0.150	
Fert * Till	I	2	0.159	1.83	0.210	

.

Table A4.3.25 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture. 29 days after seeding. Clay 'Site - 1963

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.032	0.005	3.24 ,	0.046	0.694
Error	10	0.014	0.001	0.14	07.71	
Corr. Tot,	17	0.047		C.V. =		
				Std. Dev. = Mean =		
Source	<u>,</u> , , <u>.</u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.004	1,50	0.270	
Fertilize	er	1	0.002	1.59	0.236	
Tillage		2	0.013	4.45	0.042	
Fert * Ťil	.1	2	0.013	4.59	0.039	

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Percent Moisture

١

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	76.410		1.41	0.301	0.497
Error	10	77.458		4		
Corr. Tot.	17	153.868			= 3.578	
· (Std. Dev. =		
-		•	/	Mean =	= 77,777 \$	•
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	. Pr F	
Block		2	19.201	, 1.24	0.331	· .
Fertilize	r	1.	27.257	3.52	0.901	
Tillage		2	21.168	1.37	0.299	
Fert * Ťil	1	2	8.783	0.57	0.585	

Ф

Table A4.3.26 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index. 29 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	رې 108.529 31.615		4.90	0.612	0.774
Corr. Tot.	17	140.145		Std. Dev. :	= 7.736 = 1.778 = 22.983	
Source	*	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	(2	16.071	2.54	0.128	
Fertiliz		1	2.961	0.94	0.356	
Tillage		2	2.923	0.46	0.643	
Fert * Ti	11	2	86.574	13.69	0.001	
4						
Leaf Area In Source	dex Đ.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	₽r,F	R Sq.
Model	Ð.F. 7	0.053	0.008	F Value	Pr F	R Sq. U.701
Source Model Error	Ð.F. 7 10	0.053 0.023		3.35	Pr, F 0.042	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error	Ð.F. 7	0.053	0.008	3.35 C.V. =	Pr , F 0.042 ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error	Ð.F. 7 10	0.053 0.023	0.008	3.35 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr , F 0.042 ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	Ð.F. 7 10 17	0.053 0.023	0.008	3.35 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr, F 0.042, ' = 8.127 = 0.047	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. \ Source	Ð.F. 7 10 17	0.053 0.023 0.075 D.F.	0.008 0.002 Anova S.S.	3.35 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	Pr, F 0.042, * = 8.127 = 0.047 = 0.584 Pr · F	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. \ Source Block	Ð.F. 7 10 17	0.053 0.023 0.075 D.F.	0.008 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008	3.35 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 1.81	Pr, F 0.042, ' = 8.127 = 0.047 = 0.584 Pr · F 0.213	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. \ Source	Ð.F. 7 10 17	0.053 0.023 0.075 D.F.	0.008 0.002 Anova S.S.	3.35 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	Pr, F 0.042, * = 8.127 = 0.047 = 0.584 Pr · F	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Plant Height, cm

...

8

1

. .

[•]185

ł

Table A4.3.27Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture.42 days after seeding.Clay Site - 1983

Source	, D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	2.954		1.41	0.300	0.497
Error	10	2.992	0.299			
Corr. Tot.	17	5.946			= 46.85	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 1.168_	a
Source	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	,	2	0.152	0.25	6.781	
Fertiliz		ī	0.055	0.18	0.677	
Tillage		2.	1.632	2.73	0.113	
Fert * Ťi		2	1.114	1.86	0.205	•
Percent Mois	ture	<u></u>				
	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source		~	• •			•
Source Model		0	0	99999	0	0
Model Error	÷ 10	0	0			0
Model Error	•			C.V. =	: 0	0
Model Error	÷ 10	0	0	C.V. = Std. Dev. =	: 0 : 0	0
Model Error	÷ 10	0	0	C.V. = Std. Dev. =	: 0	0
Model	* 10 #17	0	0	C.V. = Std. Dev. =	: 0 : 0	0

0

0 0

~

1 2 2

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Fertilizer

Tillage Fert * Till

د .

:

l

0

ß

ر

l

1

Table A4.3.28Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index,
42 days after seeding.Clay Site - 1983

187

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	625.11 818.70		1.09	G.435	0.433
Corr. Tot'.	17	1443.80		Std. Dev.	= 17.25 = 9.048 = 52.461	
Source	c	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	45.803	0.28	0.762	
Fertiliz	er	1	3.827	0.05	0.833	
Tillage		2	440.954	2.69	0.116	
Fert * Ti	11	2	134.521	0.82	0.467	
Leaf Area In	dex				•	
Leaf Area In Source	dex D.F.		M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
•		S.S. 1.963 3.356	M.S. 0.280 0.336	F Value 0.84	Pr F 0.582	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	1.963	0.280	0.84 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.582 = 27.10	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	1.963 3.356	0.280	0.84 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.582 = 27.10 = 0.579	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	1.963 3.356 5.319 D.F.	0.280 0.336	0.84 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean =	0.582 = 27.10 = 0.579 = 2.138	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	D.F. 7 10 17	1.963 3.356 5.319 D.F. 2 1	0.280 0.336 , Anova S.S. (ð.127 0.058	0.84 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.19 0.17	0.582 = 27.10 = 0.579 = 2.138 Pr F 0.830 0.686	R Sq.
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	1.963 3.356 5.319 D.F.	0.280 0.336 , Anova S.S. (0.127	0.84 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.19	0.582 = 27.10 = 0.579 = 2.138 Pr F 0.1830	R Sq.

.

.

Plant Height, cm

Table A4.3.29Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,
58 days after seeding.Clay Site - 1983

	₽. F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7 .	15.058	2.151	1.43	b. 293	0.500
Error	10	15.043	1. 504	-		
Corr. Tot.	17	30.101	X		= 30.86	
			(Std. Dev.		
				Mean	= 3.975	
Source ,		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	3.674	1.22	0.335	
Fertilize	r	1	4.005	2.66	0.134	
Tillage	-	· 2	6.824	2.27	0.154	
Fert * Till	1	2	0.554	0.18	0.835	
		- <u> </u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Percent Moist	Jre				6	
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
	7	6.629	0.947	0.61	0.739	0.298
Model Erfor	10	15.580	0.947 1.558			0.298
Model Erfor				C.V. :	. 1.466	0.298
Model Erfor	10	15.580		C.V. : Std. Dev. :	. 1.466	0 .298
Model	10 17	15.580 22.209	1.558	C.V. : Std. Dev. :	: 1.466 : 1.248	0 .298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2	1.558	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean :	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171	0 .298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684 0.882	0.298
Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer Tillage	10 17	15.580 22.209 D.F. 2 1 2	1.558 Anova S.S. 1.104 3.901 1.229	C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.35 2.50 0.39	= 1.466 = 1.248 = 85.171 Pr F 0.710 0.145 0.684	0.298

•

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Table A4.3.30Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index.58 days after seeding.Clay Site - 1983

1.1

Q

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	3644.54	520.65	1.42	0.298	0.498
Error	10	3678.70	367.87	*		
Corr. Tot.	17	7323.24		C.V. :	= 15.76	
				Std. Dev.	= 19.18	
					= 121.71	
Squrce		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u>-</u>
Block		2.	732.77	1.00	0.403	
Fertilize	r	1	280.06	0.76	0.403	
Tillage		2	1910.86	2.60	0.124	
Fert * Ťil	۱ `	2	720.86	· U.98	a 0.409	

,Leaf Areà Index

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	4.574 4.807	0.653 0.481	1.36	0.318	C.48 8
Corr. Tot.	17	9.380	0.0.02	C.V. :	= 16.81	
				Std. Dev. :	= 0.693	
		ť		Mean :	= 4.124	
	<u></u>		······································	-4		
Source	z	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	·····	2	1.826	1.90	0,200	
Fertilize	76	1	0 .9 49	1.97	0.190	
• Tillage		2	1.100	1.14	0.357	
Fert * Til	11	2	0.699	0.73	0.507	

•

ي الم

Plant Height, cm

Table A4.3.31 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture, 72 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	23.468 14.361	3.353 1.436	2.33	0.109	0.620
Corr. Tot.	17	^ 37.829		Std. Dev.	= 15.99 = 1.198 = 7.496	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
B1 ock		2	3.399	1.18	0.346	
Fertiliz	er	1	0.000	0.00	Ű.994	
Tillage		2	17.265	6.01	0.619	
Fert * Ťi		2	2.804	0.98	0.410	
Percent Mais	ture		• 1			
						
Percent Mois Source [.]	ture D.F.	s.s.	• ~ M.S.	F Value	· Pr F	R Sq.
		S.S. 5.140 4.957		F Value 1.48	• Pr F 0.277	R Sq. 0.509
Source [.] Model Error	D.F. 7	5.140	M.S. 0.734	1.48 C.V. :	0.277 = 0.846	
Source [.] Model Error	D.F. 7 10	5.140 4.957	M.S. 0.734	1.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.277 = 0.846	
Source [.] Model Error	D.F. 7 10 17	5.140 4.957	M.S. 0.734	1.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.277 = 0.846 = 0.704	
Source [.] Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	5.140 4.957 10.097 D.F. 2	M.S. 0.734 0.496 Anova S.S. 0.305	l.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.31	0.277 = 0.846 = 0.704 = 83.196 Pr F 0.742	
Source [.] Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	D.F. 7 10 17	5.140 4.957 10.097 D.F. 2 1	M.S. 0.734 0.496 Anova S.S. 0.305 0.130	1.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.31 0.26	0.277 = 0.846 = 0.704 = 83.196 Pr F 0.742 0.620	
Source [.] Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	5.140 4.957 10.097 D.F. 2	M.S. 0.734 0.496 Anova S.S. 0.305	l.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.31	0.277 = 0.846 = 0.704 = 83.196 Pr F 0.742	

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

٢

190

ノ

Table A4.3.32 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, 72 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	3810.12	544.30	1.17	0.398	0.450
Error	10	4663.69	466.37	v	~	•
orr. Tot.	17	8473.80		C.V. =		
				Std. Dev. =	21.60	
				Mean =	226.16	
Source	[D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	1116.84	1,20	0.342	
Fertilize	r	1	8.68	1,20 [/] 0.02	0.894	
Tillage		2	2313.15	2.48	0.134	
Fert * Ťil	1	2	371.44	0.40	0.682	

Plant Height, cm

2

Leaf Area Index

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.734	0.248	1.81	0.190	0.559
' Error	10	1.366	0.137			
Corr. Tot.	17	3.101			8.228	
				Std. Dev. =	0.370	
				Mean =	4.492	
Source		D.F.	Angva S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.462	1.69	0.233	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Fertiliz	er	1	0.432	3.16	0.106	
Tillage			0.316	1.16	0.353	
Fert * Ťi		2 2	0.524	1.92	0.198	

Table A4.3.33Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture,
92 days after seeding.Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.	
Model	7	29.369	4.196	1.03	0.467	0.419	
Error	10	40.701	4.070	C V	10.05		
Corr. Tot. 17	1/	70.070		Std. Dev. :	= 18.05		
					= 11.179	r	
Source		D.F.	"Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F		
Block	<u> </u>	2	7.656	0.94	0.422	<u></u>	
Fertilize	Г	1	0.389	0.10	0.764		
Tillage		2	18.750	2.30	0.150		
Fert * Til	1	2	2.573	0.32	0.736		

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

Percent Moisture

ŗ

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	'F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	6.305	0.901	0.89	0.548	0.384
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	10.132 16.437	1.013	C V	- 1 714	
orr. lot.	17	10.47/		Std. Dev.	= 1.316	
					= 76. 504	
Source	t- <u>-</u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	Ú.881	0.43	0.659	
Fertiliz		1	3.251	3.21	0.104	
Tillage		2	0.697	0.34	6.717	
Fert * Ti	11	2	1.476	Ó.73	0.507	

ĺ

Table A4.3.34 Analysis of variance of plant height and leaf area index, & 92 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

,

Source	D.F.	S.S .	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	4920.4	6 702.92	1.39	0.309	G.493
Error	10	5069.5	2 506.95			
Corr. Tot.	17	9989.9	8	C.V. :	= 10.02	
				Std. Dev. :	= 22.52	
				Mean :	= 224.73	
Source	- 	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	2071.58	2.04	0.180	
Fertilize) r	1	126,94	0.25	0.628	
Tillage		2	2232.28	2.20	0.161	
Fert * Wil	1	2	489.66	0.48	0.631	

Plant Height, cm

٠.

Leaf Area Index

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.442	0.206	0.81	0.601	0.361
Error	10	2.554	0.255			
Corr. Tot.	17	3.996		C.V. =	12.98	
				Std. Dev. =		
				Me'an =	3.894	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.471	0.92	0.429	•
Fertilize	r	1	0.456	1.79	0.211	
Tillage		2	0.406	0.80	0.478	
Fert * Ťil	1	2	0.109	6.21	0.811	

١

Table A4.3.35 Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 29 and 42 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.471	0.210		0.520	0.396
Error	10	2.246	0.225		<i>.</i>	
Corr. Tot.	17	3.716			= 6.840	
				Std. Dev. :	= U.4/4 = 6.928	
Source	<u></u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.448	1.00	0.403	le ado - Anta le e ado e la adoa
Fertilizer		1	0.027	0.12	0.735	
, Tillage		2	0.591	1.32	0.311	
Fert * Ťill		2	0.404	0.90	0.437	
					A	

29 Days After Seeding

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	10.452	1.493	4.74	0.014	0.768
Error	10	3.152	0.315			
Corr. Tot.	17	13.604		C.V. :	= 5.038	
1				Std. Dev. :	= 0,561	
·				Mean :	: 11.144	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	7.414	11.76	0.002	
Ferti1izer		1	0.08 0	0.25	0.625	
Tillage		2	1.534	2.43	0.138	
Fert * Ťill		2	1.423	2.26	0.155	

Table A4.3.36 Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 58 and 72 days after seeding. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	~R Sq.
Model	7	1.757	0.251	0.88	Ú.551 [°]	Ģ.382
Error	10	2.839	0.284	• •		•
Corr. Tot.	17	4.596			= 4.543	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 11.73	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
, Block		2	0.001	0.00	0.998	
Fertilize	г	1	0.605	2.13	0.175	
Tillage		2	0.848	1.49	0.271	
Fert * Til	1	2	0.303	0.53	0.602	

58 Days After Seeding

٢

{

72 Days After Seeding

Source	D.F.	۰ S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	9.764	1.395	3.63	0.632	0.718
Error	10	3.839	0.384			
Corr. Tot.	17	13.603		, C.V. =	: 5.190 -	
		r		Std. Dev. :	: 0.620	
				Mean =	: 11.939	
Source		٩. .	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	1.688	2.20	0.162	
Fertilize	r	1 .	7.347	19.14	0.001	
Tillage		2	0.404	0.53	0.606	
Fert * Ĭil	1	2	0.324	0.42	0.667	

Table A4.3.37Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 92 days afterseeding.Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	4.844	0.692	4.54	0.016	0.760
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	1.526 6.369	0.153	с V .	= 4.066	
corr. loc	17	0.707		Std. Dev. :		
			t		= 9.606	
* Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	•
Block		2	0.588	1.93	0.196	
Fertilize	r	1	1.027	6.73	0.027	
Tillage		2	2.388	7.83	0.009	
Fert * Til	1	2	0 .8 41	2.76	0.111	

ع,

92 Days After Seeding

Table A4.3.38 Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 29 and 42 days days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

			4			
Source	.D.F.	S.S.	M.S. (F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.500	0.214 0.204	1.05	G.456	0.424
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	3.538	0.204	C V .	= 6.628	
COFF. IUL.	17	2.270		Std. Dev. :		
ı			1		= 6.811	
			8			
Source) 	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.302	6.74	0.501	
Fertiliz	zer	1	0.500	2.45	0.148	
Tillage	•	. 2	0.114	0.28	0.761	
Fert * Ťi	11	2	0.583	1.43	0.284	
·······		<u> </u>				

29 Days After Seeding

AND STREAM STREAM

(

42 Days After Seeding

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	3.163	0.452	0.94	0.515	0.398
Error	10	4.786	0.479	0.14	(07(
Corr. Tot.	17	7.949			= 6.236	
				Std. Dev. :		
		Ĺ		Mean :	= 11.09	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	° Pr F	
Block		2	0.141	0.15	0.865	, <u>, , ,,, ,,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u> ,,,
Fertiliz	er	1	0.161	0.34	0.575	
Tillage		2 1 2	1.791	1.87	0.204	
Fert * Ti.		2	1.071	1.12	0.364	

ł

Table A4.3.39 Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 58 and 72 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
7	2.533	0.362	0.72	0.657	0.336
17	7.529	0.700	C.V. =	: 6.144	
7			Std. Dev. =	0.7 07	
		,	Mean =	: 11.51	
	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
	2	1.643	1.64	0.241	
r		0.347	0.69	0.424	
1	2 2	0.101 0.441	0.10 0.44	0.905 0.655	
	7 10 17	7 2.533 16 4.997 17 7.529 D.F. r 1 2	7 2.533 0.362 16 4.997 0.500 17 7.529 D.F. Anova S.S. r 1 0.347 2 0.101	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

58 Days After Seeding

O

1

72 Days After Seeding

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.804	0.258	• 0.73	0.650	0.339
Error Corr. Tot.		3.512 5.316	0.351	C V .	= 4.604	
Jorr. 100.	17	5.510		Std. Dev. =		
					: 12.87	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.048	0.07	0.935	
Fertilizer		1	1.561	4.44	0.061	
Tillage		2	0.008	0.01	0.989	
Fert * Till		2	0.188	0.27	0.771	

ι

t

Table A4.3.40. Analysis of variance of number of leaves, 92 days after seeding. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	3.137	0.448	· 0.91	6.538	0.388
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	4.943 8.080	0.494	C V	= 6.167	
Lorr. Iot.	1/	0.000		Std. Dev.		
					= 11.40	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	1.330	1.35	0.304	
Fertilizer	•	1	0.269	0.54	0.478	
Tillage		2	0.520	0.53	0.607	
Fert * Till		2	1.618	1.03	0.392	

92 Days After Seeding

Table A4.3.41 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture at harvest. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr	۶ ,		R Sq.
Model	7,	31.127	4.447	2.41	0.1	.61		0.628
Error	10 '	18.463	1.846	-				
Corr. Tot.	17	49.590	`	C.V.				
				Std. Dev. Mean				
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value		Pr	F	
Block		2	6.685	1.81		0.2	13	
Fertilize	r	1	8.639	4.68		0.0		
Tillage		2	14.269	3.86		0.0		
	ı [.]	2	1.534	0.42		0.6		
Fert * Til								
		- s.s.	M.S.		Pr			R Sq.
Percent Moist Source Model	Urè D.F. 7	5.S. 77.390	M.S. 11.056	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		F		R Sq. 0.676
Percent Moist Source Model Error	Ure D.F. 7 10	5.S. 77.390 37.156	M.S.) 11.056 3 3.716	F Value 2.98	Pr 0.0	F 58		
Percent Moist Source Model Error	Urè D.F. 7	5.S. 77.390	M.S.) 11.056 3 3.716	F Value 2.98 C.V.	Pr 0.0 = 3.5	F 58 95		
Percent Moist Source Model Error	Ure D.F. 7 10	5.S. 77.390 37.156	M.S.) 11.056 3 3.716	F Value 2.98 C.V. Std. Dev.	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28		
Percent Moist Source Model Error	Ure D.F. 7 10	5.S. 77.390 37.156	M.S.) 11.056 3 3.716	F Value 2.98 C.V.	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28		
Percent Moist Source Model	Ure D.F. 7 10	5.S. 77.390 37.156	M.S.) 11.056 3 3.716	F Value 2.98 C.V. Std. Dev.	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28	F	
Percent Moist Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	Ure D.F. 7 10	5.S. 77.390 37.158 114.549 D.F.	M.S. 11.056 3.716 Anova S.S.	F Value 2.98 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28 625 Pr	F	
Percent Moist Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	Ure D.F. 7 10 17	5.S. 77.390 37.156 114.549 D.F. 2	M.S. 11.056 3.716 Anova S.S.	F Value 2.98 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 1.93	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28 625 Pr 0.19	F 95	
Percent Moist Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	Ure D.F. 7 10 17	5.S. 77.390 37.158 114.549 D.F.	M.S. 11.056 3.716 Anova S.S.	F Value 2.98 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	Pr 0.0 = 3.5 = 1.9	F 58 95 28 625 Pr	F 75	

1

\$

Table A4.3.42 Analysis of variance of yield per plant (gm), at harvest. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	-S.S	i. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	26877		7.60	0.003	0.842
Error 10 orr. Tot. 17	10	[°] 5050 31927		с v	0 700	
orr. Tot. 17	17	51927	•0		= 9.322	
				Std. Dev.	= 22.4/ = 241.08	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	8537.5	8.45	0.007	
Fertilize	er	1	12886.7	25.52	0.001	
Tillage		2	3297.3	3.26	0.081	
Fert * Ťi	11	2	2155.9	2.13	0.169	

Yield per Plant, gm

້ 201

Table A4.3.43 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture • at harvest. Sand Site - 1983

202

Source	D.F.	S. S.	M.S.	F Value	Pø F	R Sq.
Model	7	11.297	1.614	÷ 3.14	0.050	G.687
Error Corr. Tot.	1G 17	5.144 16.441	0.514	сv	= 6.901	
	17	10:441		Std. Dev.		
Source	· ·	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Valué	Prv F	
Block		[′] 2	2.782	2.70	0.115	
Fertilize	er	1	1.090	2.12	0.176	
Tillage		2	5.974	5.81	0.021	
Fert * Til	.1	2	1.451	1.41	0.289	
Percent Moist	ure	······································				•
Percent Moist Source	ure D.F.	ý . S.S.	M.Ş.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7	188.278	M.Ş.	F Value	Pr F 0.011	R Sq. 0.782
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	188.278 52.456	M.Ş.	5.13	0.011	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	188.278	M.Ş.	5.13 C.V. :	0.011 = 5.310	
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	188.278 52.456	M.Ş.	5.13 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.011 = 5.310	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	188.278 52.456	M.Ş. 26.897 5.246	5.13 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.011 = 5.310 = 2.290	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	188.278 52.456 240.735 D.F.	M.Ş. 26.897 5.246 Anova S.S.	5.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value	0.011 = 5.310 = 2.290 = 43.131 Pr F	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10 17	188.278 52.456 240.735 D.F.	M.Ş. 26.897 5.246	5.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean	0.011 = 5.310 = 2.290 = 43.131 Pr F 0.108	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize Tillage	D.F. 7 10 17	188.278 52.456 240.735 D.F. 2 1	M.Ş. 26.897 5.246 Anova S.S. 29.414	5.13 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 2.80	0.011 = 5.310 = 2.290 = 43.131 Pr F	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	D.F. 7 10 17	188.278 52.456 240.735 D.F.	M.Ş. 26.897 5.246 Anova S.S. 29.414 81.579	5.13 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 2.80 15.55	0.011 = 5.310 = 2.290 = 43.131 Pr F 0.108 0.003	

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

٦

1

1

•

Table A4.3.44 Analysis of variance of yield per plant (gm), at harvest. Sand Site - 1983

Ċ

' f

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1715.64		3.60	0.033	0.716
Error	10	680.56				
Corr. Tot.	17	2396.20		C.V. =	: 5.574	
				Std. Dev. =	8.250	
		-		Mean =	-48.61	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	288.671	- 2.12	0.171	
Fertilize	Г	1	893.156	13.12	0.005	
Tillage		2	153.441	1.13	0.362	
Fert * Til	1	2	380.373	2.79	0.109	

/ **203**

.

Yield per Plant, gm

, F

Table A4.3.45 Analysis of variance of dry matter yield and percent moisture at harvest. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S	. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source	U.r.	5.5	. M.J.			n 54.
Model	7	4 17.27	4 2,468	8.45	0.002	0.855
Error	10	2.91	9 0.292			
Corr. Tot.	17	20.19	3		= 4.613	
			•	Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	: 11.713	
·	<u> </u>					
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	,
Block	•	2	12.583	21.55	0.000	
Fertilize	r	1	0.121	0.42	0.534	
Tillage		22	2.965	5.08	0.030	
Fert * Ťil	.1	` 2	1.604	2.75	0.112	
Percent Moist Source	D.F.		. M.S,	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
<u> </u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		
Model	7	145.83	20.834	. 1.42	0.295	ú.499
Error	10	146.31		. .	0.2//	
Corr. Tot.	17	292.14		· C.V. =	8.786	
		,,_	· - ·	Std. Dev. =		
					43.537	
, Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	[′] 34:849	1.19	0.344	•
Fertilize	r	1	49.402	3.38	0.096	
Tillage		2	40.177	1.37	0.297	
_ Fert * Ťil	1	2	21.408	0.73	0.505	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
- 				<u> </u>		
· `.						

Dry Matter Yield, Mg/ha

, (?

ş

Table A4.3.46 Analysis of variance of yield per plant (gm), at harvest. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	 7 `	2824.59	403.51	4.02	0.024	0.738
Error	10	1004.37	100.44			
orr. Tot. 17	` 3828.97		C.V.	= 5.912		
orr. (ot. 1/				Std. Dev.	= 10.62	
		r	,	Mean	= 169.50	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u> </u>
					<u> </u>	<u></u>
Block		2	2051.23	10 .21	0.004	
Fertilize	- F	2	84.10	0.84	0.382	
Tillage	JL ,	2	187.40	0.93	0.425	
Fert * Ti	. 1	2	501.87	2.50	0.425	
rert * 11.		2	201.87	2.70	0.172	

re

.

Yield per Plant, gm

9

Ċ

,t

2

١

4

Table A4.3.47Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent
protein and percent calcium.Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	16.179	2.311	10.51	0.001	0.880
Error	10	2.199	0.220			
Corr. Tot.	17	18.378	•		= 6.710	
				Std. Dev.	= 0.469 = 6.989	
	<u></u>			Mean	= 0.707	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.008	0.02	0.983	
Fertilize	a c	1	13.869	63.07	0.000	
Tillage		2	0.614	1.40	Q.292	
Fert * Ti		2	1.688	3.64	0.058	
Percent Calc:	LUM					
Source	D.F.	S.S .	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.023	0.003	2.15 "	0.132	0.601
Error	10	0.016	0.002			
orr. Tot.	17	0.039			: 17.15	
				Std. Dev. :	: 11.1159	

Source	D:F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F
Block	2	0.001	0.42	0.670
Fertilızer	1	0.020	12.85	0.005
Tillage	2	0.002	0.56	0.590
Fert * Ťill	2	0.000	0.13	0.881

r

6

.

Percent Protein

Table A4.3.48Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent
phosphorous and percent magnesium.Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.003	0.000	1.13	0.418	0.441
Error	10	0.004	0.000	C V	7 001	
Corr. Tot.	17	0.007		Std. Dev.	= 7.801 = 0.020 = 0.262	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.001	0.76	0.493	
Fertilizer		1	0.002	3.85	0.078	
Tillage		2	0.000	0.28	0.762	
Fert * Ťill		2	0.001	0.97	0.411	
Percent Magnes	ium	· \				
Percent Magnes Source	ium D.F.	۰ ۲ s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7	S.S. 0.028	M.S. 0.004	F Value 1.15	Pr F 0.404	
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	1.15 - C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.404 = 37.20	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 0.028 0.034	M.S. 0.004	1.15 - C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.404 = 37.20 = 0.059	R Sq. (j. 447
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 0.028 0.034 0.062	M.S. 0.004 0.003	1.15 -C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.42	0.404 = 37.20 = 0.059 = 0.158	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 0.028 0.034 0.062 • D.F. 2 1	M.S. 0.004 0.003 Anova S.S. 0.003 0.003	1.15 -C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.42 0.93	0.404 = 37.20 = 0.059 = 0.158 Pr f 0.670 0.358	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	S.S. 0.028 0.034 0.062	M.S. 0.004 0.003 Anova S.S. 0.003	1.15 -C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.42	0.404 = 37.20 = 0.059 = 0.158 Pr f 0.670	

Percent Phosphorous

.

1

ŧ

Table A4.3.49Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent
potassium and iron, ppm.Sand Site - 1983

			ه			
Source	D.F.	s.s.	[∞] M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1.964	0.281	0.74 -	0.6 45	0.341
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	3.788 5.752	0.379	C V -	47.61	
corr. Ioc.	17	5.152		Std. Dev. =		
	•				: 1.293	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value'	Pr F	
Block		2	0.640	0.84	0.458	
Fertilize	er	1	0.006	0.02	0.902	
Tillage		2	0.446	0.59	0.573	
Fert * Til		2	0.872	, 1.15	û.355	
Iron, p pm						
Source	D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1035.67	147.95	0.96	0.504	0.403
Error	10	1536.33	153,63			
Corr. Tot.	17	2572.00	•		21.49	
			•	Std. Dev. =		
				mean =	57.667	

Percent Potassium

.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1035.67	147.95	0.96	0.504	0.403
Error	10	1536.33	153.63			
Corr. Tot.	17	2572.00		C.V. =	21.49	
			•	Std. Dev. =	12.39	
		•		Mean =	57.667	
Source	4 <u></u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	32.333	0.11	0.901	•
Fertilize	r	ī	72.000	0.47	0.509	
Tillage		2	874.333	2.85	0.105	
Fert * Til	1	2	57.000	0.19	0.834	

.

Table A4.3.50 Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for manganese, ppm, and copper, ppm. Sand Site - 1983

Kator (12) とうしんい い

1

5

.

(

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	599.667		5.94	0.006	0.806
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	144.333 744.000		C V	= 19.32	
LOFF. IDE.	17	/44.000	I	Std. Dev,		
				Mean	= 19.667	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	211.000	7.31	0.011	<u></u>
Fertilize	r	1	373.556	25.88	0.061	
Tillage		2	14.333	0.50	0.623	
	1	2	0.778	0.03	0.974	
Fert * Til		,			·	
Copper, ppm Source	D.F.	, S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Copper, ppm Source Model	[•] D.F. 7	S.S. 25.389	3.627	F Value 1.29	Pr F 0.347	R Sq. 0.474
Copper, ppm Source Model Error	[•] D.F. 7 10	S.S. 25.389 28.222		1.29	0.347	
Copper, ppm Source Model Error	[•] D.F. 7	S.S. 25.389	3.627	1.29 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.347 = 19.26	
Copper, ppm Source Model	[•] D.F. 7 10	S.S. 25.389 28.222	3.627	1.29 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.347 = 19.26 = 1.680	
Copper, ppm Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 25.389 28.222 53.611 D.F.	3.627 2.822 Anova S.S. 12.444	1.29 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 2.20	0.347 = 19.26 = 1.680 = 8.722 Pr F - 0.161	
Copper, ppm Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 25.389 28.222 53.611 D.F.	3.627 2.822 Anova S.S.	1.29 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value	0.347 = 19.26 = 1.680 = 8.722 Pr F	

Table A4.3.51 Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for zinc, ppm. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	48.667		G.38	0.897	0.208
Error	10	185.333		a		
orr. Tot.	17	234.000			: 15.38	
orr. 10t. 17				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	28.000	
Source	<u> </u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F _. Value	Pr F	
Block	<u></u>	2	41.333	1.12	0.366	·
Fertilize	r	1	0.889	0.05	0.831	
Tillage			3.000	0.08	0.923	<u>,</u>
Fert * Til	1	2 2	3.444	0.09	0.912	

Zinc, ppm

ø

Table A4.3.52 Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent protein and percent calcium. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S .	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	5.142 1.643	0.735 0.164	4.47	0.017	0.758
Corr. Tot. ´	17.	6.785		Std. Dev.	= 5.617 = 0.405 = 7.217	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	['] F Value	Pr F	
Block	<u>, y - y - y - , tra</u>		6.143	0.44	0.658	<u></u>
Fertilizer		1	4.805	. 29.24	0.000	
Tillage		2	0.063	0.19	0.828	
Fert * Ťill		2	0.130	0.40	0.683	- <u></u>
Fert * Ťill	n D.F.	2	0.130 M.S.	0.40 , F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu		2				R Sq. 0.416
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu Source Model Error	D.F.	2 5.S.	M.S.	F Value 1.02 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	Pr F 0.474 = 15.63	
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu Source Model	D.F. 7 10	2 5.S. 0.011 0.016	M.S. 0.002	F Value 1.02 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	Pr F 0.474 = 15.63 = 0.040	
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	2 5.S. 0.011 0.016 0.027 D.F. 2	M.S. 0.002 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008	F Value 1.02 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 2.34	Pr F 0.474 = 15.63 = 0.040 = 0.256 Pr F 0.146	
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 10	2 S.S. 0.011 0.016 0.027 D.F. 2 1	M.S. 0.002 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008 0.001	F Value 1.02 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 2.34 U.42	Pr F 0.474 = 15.63 = 0.040 = 0.256 Pr F 0.146 0.532	
Fert * Ťill Percent Calciu Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	2 5.S. 0.011 0.016 0.027 D.F. 2	M.S. 0.002 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008	F Value 1.02 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 2.34	Pr F 0.474 = 15.63 = 0.040 = 0.256 Pr F 0.146	

Percent Protein

(

ع

Table A4.3.53Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent
phosphorous and percent magnesium. Clay Site - 1963

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.010	0.001	1.13	0.417	0.441
Error	10	0.013	0.001		14 74	
Corr. Tot.	17	0.023		L.V. = Std. Dev. =	: 14.74	
~					0.244	
Source		.p.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.006	2.34	6.147	
Fertilizer		1	0.000	0.07	0.799	
Tillage		2	0.001	0.22	6.804	
Fert * Till		2	0.004	1.35	G./302	
					i	

Percent Phosphorous

Percent Magnesium

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.011	0.002	b. 76	0.630	0.348
Error	10	0.021	0.002	2 V		
Corr. Tot.	17	0.032		1	= 16.61	
				Std. Dev. :		
			s.		= 0.273	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.000	0.03	0.968	
Fertilizer		1	0.000	0.17	0.687	
Tillage		2	0.008	1.85	0.207	
Fert * Ťill		2	0.003	0.70	0.520	

r

-

Table A4.3.54 Anaalysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for percent • potassium and iron, ppm. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.125		C.98	U.496	0.406
Error	10	0.182		0 V	17 70	
Corr. Tot.	17	0.303	/v		= 13.75	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 0.982	
Source	<u></u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.024	0.66	0.536	
Fertil ize	г	1	0.026	1.41	0.263	
Tillage		2	0.007	0.20	0.625	
Fert * Til	1	2	0.068	1.86	0.206	

Percent Potassium

Iron, ppm

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	, 2468.5		2.29	0.114	0.616
Error	10,	1541.2				
Corr. Tot.			'8	C.V. :	20.31	
				Std. Dev. :	: 1 2.41	
				Mean =	: 61.111	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
			<u> </u>			
Block		2	1571.44	5.10	D .030	
Fertilize	36	1	242.00	1.57	0 .239	
Tillage		2	430.78	1.40	0.292	
Fert * Til	1	2	224.33	0.73	0. 507	

1

2

ļ

Table A4.3.55 Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for manganese, ppm, and copper, ppm. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	, M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq∽
Model	7	165.889		0.62	0.733	0.301
Error	10	385.222	38.522	-	7 / 70	
Corr. Tot.	17	551.111		Std. Dev. =	= 36.99 = 6.207 = 16.778	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	*) 	2	5.444	0.07	0.932	
Fertilize	r	ī	98.000	2.54	0.142	
Tillage		2	48.111	0.62	0.555	
Fert * Til	1	2 2	14.333	0.19	0.833	
Copper, ppm						
Copper, ppm Source	D.F.	· s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
/ Source Model	7	41.889	5.984	F Value 0.82	Pr F 0.589	R Sq. U.366
- Source Model Error	7 10	41.889 72.556	·····	0.82	0.589	
/ Source Model	7	41.889	5.984	0.82 C.V. =	0.589 = 28.19	
- Source Model Error	7 10	41.889 72.556	5.984	0.82 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.589 = 28.19	
- Source Model Error	7 10	41.889 72.556	5.984	0.82 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.589 = 28.19 = 2.694	
Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	7 16 17	41.889 72.556 114.444 D.F.	5.984 7.256	0.82 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean =	0.589 28.19 2.694 9.556	
Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	7 16 17	41.889 72.556 114.444 D.F.	5.984 7.256 Anova S.S.	0.82 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.60 1.10	0.589 28.19 2.694 9.556 Pr F 0.565 0.318	
Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	7 16 17 r	41.889 72.556 114.444 D.F.	5.984 7.256 Anova S.S. 8.778	0.82 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.60	0.589 28.19 2.694 9.556 Pr F 0.565	

Manganese, ppm

З

Table A4.3.56 Analysis of variance of plant tissue analysis for zinc, ppm. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	204.5 00	29.214	2.56	0.086	0.642
Error	10	114.000				
Corr. Tot.	17	318.500		C.V. =	: 13.97	
				Std. Dev. =	: 3.376	
		•		Mean =	: 24.167	Q
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	- F Value	Pr F	
Block		2 `	65.333	2.87	0.164	
Fertilize	Г	2 1	9.389	0.82	0.386	
Tillage		2.2	102.333	4.49	0.041	
Fert * Ťil	1	2	27.444	1.20	0.340	

Zinc, ppm

APPENDIX B

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF SOIL PARAMETERS

217

3

2

Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Sand Site - 1981 Table B5.3.1

Source	D.F.	\$.S. •	M.S. 🕅	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	57664.4 26796.6		3.07	0.053	0.683
Corr. Tot.	17	84460.9		C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean =		
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	36612.1	6.83	0.014	, ,
Fertilizer		1 2	10224.5 2801.4	3.82 0.52	0.079 0.608	
Tillagé Fert * Till		2	8026.3	1.50	0.270	
	4U cm.		5-		1	
Source	40 cm.	S.S.	» 	F Value	Pr F	'. R Sq.
Model	D.F. 7	^k 9843	M.S. 1406.2		Pr F 0.989	, R Sq. 7 0.098
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	⁴ 9843 90605	M. S.	F Value 	0.989	7
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	^k 9843	M.S. 1406.2	F Value 0.16 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.989 38.09	7
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	⁴ 9843 90605	M.S. 1406.2 9060.5	F Value 0.16 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.989 38.09 95.19	7
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10	<pre>4 9843 90605 100447 D.F. 2</pre>	M.S. 1406.2 9060.5 Anova S.S. 4102.78	F Value 0.16 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.23	0.989 38.09 95.19 249.89 Pr F 0.801	7
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	⁴ 9843 90605 100447 D.F.	M.S. 1406.2 9060.5	F Value U.16 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.989 38.09 95.19 249.89 Pr F	7

¢

I

1

:

Table B5.3.2Analysis of variance of soil nutrients.Sand Site - 1981

Phosphorous, 0-20 cm.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	66570	9510.1	2.75	0.072	0.658
Error	10	34560	3456.0	-		
Corr. Tot.	17	101130			= 10.60	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 554.56	
Source	1	D.F. (Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	57744.1	8.35	0.007	
Fertiliz	er	1	4293.6	1.24	0.291	
Tillage		2	2263.1	0.33	0.728	
Fert * Ti		2	2269.8	0.33	0.728	
Phosphorous.	20-40 c	m. v			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Phosphorous, Source	20-40 c D.F.	m. <u>"</u>	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Phosphorous, Source Model	<u></u>		M.S. 14269	F Value 0.40		R Sq. 0.220
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	99886 354874		0.40	Рг F 0.880	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	S.S. 99886	14269	0.40 C.V. =	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	99886 354874	14269	0.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10 17	99886 354874	14269	0.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05 = 188.4	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 99886 354874 454761 D.F.	14269 35487 Anova S.S.	0.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05 = 188.4 = 348.50 Pr F	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 99886 354874 454761 D.F. 2	14269 35487 Anova S.S. 38486.3	0.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.54	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05 = 188.4 = 348.50 Pr F 0.598	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17 er	S.S. 99886 354874 454761 D.F.	14269 35487 Anova S.S.	0.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	Pr F 0.880 = 54.05 = 188.4 = 348.50 Pr F	

Table B5.3.3Analysis of variance of soil nutrients.Clay Site - 1981

Potassium, 0-20 cm.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model '	7	198607	28372	0.95	0.514	0.398
Error	10	299934	29993	0.14	67.00	
Corr. Tot.	17	498541		- · · ·	43.29	
				Std. Dev. = Mean =	400.06	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	32778	0.55	0.595	
Fertiliz	ər	1	13945	0.46	0.511	
Tillage		2	43655	0.73	0.507	
Fert * Ťi.	11	2	108229	1.80	0.214	

ł,

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	25420.4 11989.2		3.03	0.055	0.680
Corr. Tot.	17	37409.6		Std. Dev. =	: 11.95 : 34.63 : 289.72	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block Fertilize Tillage Fert * Ti		2 1 2	1344.8 2156.1 8800.1 13119.4	0.56 1.80 3.67 5.47	0.588 0.210 0.064 0.025	

Potassium, 20-40 cm,

Table B5.3.4 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1981

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	24279	3468.4	0.41	0.875	0.223
Error	10	84583	8458.3			
Corr. Tot.	. Tot. 17	108862			= 35.60	
		Std. Dev. :	= 91.97			
				Mean	= 258.33	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	13009.0	0.77	0.489	
Fertilize	er	1	672.2	0.08	0.784	
Tillage		2	1702.3	0.10	0.905	
Fert * Til	11	2	8895.4	0.53	0.607	

Phosphorous. 0-20 cm.

۱

Phosphorous, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	5.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	19822.	3 2831, 8	1.23	0.372	0.462
Error	10 ·	23113.				
Corr. Tot.	17	42936.	D	C.V. :	: 30.75	
				Std. Dev. :	= 48.08	
				Mean :	= 156.33	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	5167.0	. 1.12	0.365	
Fertilize	r	1	242.0	0.10	0.753	
Tillage		2 2	10777.0	2.33	0.148	
Fert * Til	1	2	3636.3	0.79	0.482	

•

•

Table B5.3.5Analysis of variance of soil nutrients.Sand Site - 1982

•

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7	107256 37247	15322 3724	4.11	0.022	0.742
Corr. Tot.	10	144504	5724	с v	15 27	
Corr. lot.	17	144504		Std. Dev.	= 15.27	
					= 399.61	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	13254.1	1.78	0.218	
Fertilize	r	1	58824.5	15.79	0.003	
Tillage		2	3908.8	0.52	0.607	
Fert * Til	1	2	31269.0	4.20	0.048	
Potassium, 20	-40 cm.			-		
Potassium, 20 Source	-40 cm. D.F.	ş.ş.	M.S.	- F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
		S.S. 82947	M.S. 11849	F Value	Pr F 0.270	R Sq. 0.512
Source	D.F.			. <u></u>		
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	82947	11849	1.50		
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	82947 78933	11849	1.50	0.270	
Model	D.F. 7 10	82947 78933	11849	1.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.270	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	82947 78933	11849	1.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.270 = 26.05 = 88.84	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	82947 78933 161880 D.F.	11849 7893	1.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean =	0.270 = 26.05 = 88.84 = 341.00 Pr F	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10 17	82947 78933 161880	11849 7893 Anova S.S.	1.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.270 = 26.05 = 88.84 = 341.00	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	82947 78933 161880 D.F. 2	11849 7893 Anova S.S. 56758.3	1.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 3.60	0.270 = 26.05 = 88.84 = 341.00 Pr F 0.067	

١

Potassium, 0-20 cm.

Table B5.3.6Analysis of variance of soil nutrients.Sand Site - 1982

Phosphorous, 0-20 cm.

17.48 C 1

ł

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	143684	20526	3.06	0.054	0.682
Error	10	67118	6712			
Corr. Tot.	17	2108 03			= 15.32	
				Std. Dev.	= 81.93	
				Mean	= 534.83	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u> </u>
Block		2	74629.0	5.56	0.024	
Fertilize	r	1	1404.5	0.21	0.657	
Tillage		2	55096.3	4.10	0.050	
Fert * Til	1	2	12554.3	0.94	0.424	

Phosphorous, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	47571	6795	0.48	0.826	0.253
Error	10	140478	14048			
Corr. Tot.	17	188048		C.V. :	: 29.90	
				Std. Dev. :	: 118.5	
				Mean :	: 396.39	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	15477.8	0.55	0.593	
Fertilizer	•	1	280.1	0.02	0.891	
Tillage		2	24410.8	0.87	0.449	
Fert * Till		2 2	7402.1	0.26	0.774	

.

· · ·

Table B5.3.7 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Mode 1	7	0.669	0.096	0.20	0.977	0.124
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	4.723 5.392	0.4/2	C. V	= 14.27	
00117 1001	. .			Std. Dev. :		
					= 4.816	
, Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.065	0.07	0.934	
Fertilize	r	1	0.032	0.07	0.800	
Tillage		2	0.091	0.10	0.909	
Fert * Til	1	2	0.480	0.51	0.616	

Organic Matter. 0-20 cm.

Þ

P

(

Organic Matter, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	6.107	0.872	0.47	0.838	0.246
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	18.709 24.816	1.871	C .V.	= 46.60	
	±,	241010		Std. Dev.		
				Mean	= 2.935	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Block		2	0.965	0.26	0.778	
Fertilize	r	1	0.402	0.21	0.653	
Tillage		`2	2.366	0.63	0.551	-
Fert * Til	1	2	2.373	0.63	0.550	

Table 85.3.8Analysis of variance of soil nutrients.Clay Site - 1982

Potassium, 0-20 cm.

					1	
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	49702	7100	0.56	0.773	0.281
Error Comp. Tot	10 17	126864 176566	12686	с и	25 75	
Corr. Tot.	17	1/0/00			= 25.75	
				Std. Dev. =		
				mean =	: 437.39	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	2544.8	0.10	0.906	
Fertilize	r	1	3556.1	0.28	0.608	
Tillage		2	1214.1	0.05	0.953	
Fert * Til	11	2	42387.4	1.67	0.237	

224

Potassium, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	1252263	178895	0.58	.0.759	0.289
Error	10	3086885	308689	,		
Corr, Tot.	17	4339149		C.V. =	72.64	
				Std. Dev. =	555.6	
			,	Mean =	764.83	
Source		D.F.	Anova 5.5.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	427161	0.69	0.523	
Fertilizer	•	1	313	0.00	0.975	
Tillage		2	17665	0.03	0.972	
Fert * Till		2	807124	1.31	0.313	
					ι.	

Ð

ŧ

Table 85.3.9 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1982

Phosphorous, 0-20 cm.

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Mode1	7	90360	12909	2.08	0.142	0.593
Error	10	62145	6214			
Corr. Tot.	17	152505		C.V. :	: 16.87	
				Std. Dev. :	= 78.83	
		-			= 467.17	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	28548.0	2.30	0.151	
Fertiliz	er	1	6922.7	1.11	0.316	
Tillage		2	12952.3	1.04	0.388	
Fert * Ti.	11	2	41936.8	3.37	0.076	

Phosphorous, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	43245.9 46129.9		1.34	0.326	0.484
Corr. Tot.	17	89375.8		Std. Dev.	= 26.21 = 67.92 = 259.11	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr	F

Block	2	6863.4	0.74	0.500
Fertilizer	1	43.6	0.01	0.925
Tillage	2	608.8	0.07	0.937
(Fort * Ťill	2	35730.1	3.87	0.057

Table B5.3.10 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr	F.	R Sq.
Model	7	6.551	0.936	1.10	0.43	1	0.435
Error	10	8.508	0.851	с v		•	
Corr. Tot.	17	15.059		L.V. Std. Dev.	= 20.8		
					= 4.41		2
, Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	1	Pr F	
Block		2	1.537	0.90	(0.436	
Fertilizer		1	0.510	0.60	" (0.457	
Tillage		2	1.725	1.01		0.397	
Fert * Till		2	2.779	1.63	(0.243	
Organic Matter	, 20-40	Dcm.	E				
Organic Matter Source	. 20-41 D.F.	D cm. S.S.		F Value	Pr f	-	R Sq.
		S.S. 6.084 9.307	E	0.93	0.52	l	R Sq. 0.395
Source Model Error	D.F. -7	S.S. 6.084	£ M.S. 0.869	0.93 C.V. :	0.52]	l 5	
Source Model Error	D.F. -7 10	S.S. 6.084 9.307	£ M.S. 0.869	0.93 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.52]	L 5 5	
Source Model Error	D.F. -7 10	S.S. 6.084 9.307	£ M.S. 0.869	0.93 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.52] = 44.85 = 0.965 = 2.15]	L 5 5	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 6.084 9.307 15.391. D.F. 2	<pre></pre>	0.93 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.02	0.52] = 44.85 = 0.965 = 2.15] F	l 5 1 Pr F 0.981	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 6.084 9.307 15.391. D.F. 2 1	<pre></pre>	0.93 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 0.02 0.25	0.52] = 44.85 = 0.965 = 2.15] F	l 5 l 9r F 0.981 0.629	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	S.S. 6.084 9.307 15.391. D.F. 2	<pre></pre>	0.93 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.02	0.52] = 44.85 = 0.965 = 2.151 F	l 5 1 Pr F 0.981	

Organic Matter, 0-20 cm.

f

Table B5.3.11 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	561059		1.05	0.457	Ģ.423
Error	10 17	76444 132550		C V .	41.34	
Corr. Tot.	1/	1725500)	5td. Dev. =		
					668.83	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	509389	3.33	Ú.078	
Fertilize	Г	1	10902	0.14	0.714	
Tillage		2	13076	0.09	0.919	
Fert * Ťil	.1	2	27691	0.18	0.837	

Phosphorous. 0-20 cm.

١,

* *

Phosphorous, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	95527	13646	0.92	0.527	0.393
Error	10	147537	14753			
Corr. Tot.	17	243064		C.V. =	39.59	
				Std. Dev. =	121.5	
				Mean =	306.83	
Source	<u></u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block ·		2	33829.3	1.15	0.356	
Fertilize	1 6	1 *	4704.5	0.32	0.585	
Tillage		2	34796.3	1.18	0.347	
Fert * Til	1	2	22197.0	0.75	0.496	

Table 85.3.12 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Sand Site - 1983

Source D.F. s.s. F Value M.S. Pr F R Sq. 7 Mode1 79410 2.61 0.646 11344 0.083 Error 10 43523 4352 Corr. Tot. 17 122934 C.V. = 26.96Std. Dev. = 65.97Mean = 244.67 Source -D.F. Anova S.S. F Value Pr F 1 Block 2 36222.3 4.16 0.048 Fertilizer 1 14000.2 3.22 0.103 2 Fillage 17317.0 1.99 0.187 Fert * Till 2 11870.8 1.36 0.300

Potassium, 20-40 cm.

Potassium. 0-20 cm.

Source	D.F.	5.5	5. M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	25934		0.80	0.605	0.359
Error	10	46282				
Corr. Tot.	17	72217	1.1		: 33.88	
				Std. Dev: =	: 68.03	
				Mean =	200.78	
لتتعمل						
Source	(D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	19415.1	2.10	0.174	
Fertilize	r (1	0.2	0.00	0.995	
Tillage		2	660.1	0.07	0.932	
	.1	2	5858.8	0.63	0.551	

Table B5.3.13 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	5.468	0.781	3.33	0.042	0.700
Error	10	2.343	0.234	a 14		
Corr. Tot.	17	7.811			= 12.16	
					= 0.484	
				Mean :	: 3.981	
Source	c	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	1.762	3.76	0.061	
Fertilizer	2	ī	1.222	5.21	0.046	
Tillage		2	0.352	0.75	0.497	
Fert * Till	l	2	2.132	4.55	0.039	

229

Organic Matter, 0-20 cm.

ł

ł

Organic Matter, 20-40 cm.

•

5

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	6.740	0.963	0.95	0.513	0.399
Error	10	10.153	1.015	0 1/	(1.0)	
Corr. Tot.	17	16.893			: 41.21	
					: 1.008	
				mean =	: 2.445	
Source		. D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	4.635	2.28	0.153	
Fertilizer		1	0.451	0.44	0.520	
Tillage		2	1.052	0.52	0.611	
Fert * Till		2	0.602	0.30	0.750	

<3

Table 85.3.14 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1983

Phosphorous, 0-20 cm.

•					-	
Source	D.F.	s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	185521	26503	0.65	0.709 .	0.312
Error	10	408587	40858	0.07	0.707	0.712
Corr. Tot.	17	594108	+0070	сv	= 57.06	
	T,	774100		Std. Dev.		
					= 354.28	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
01		·	7(00/ 1		0 (40	
-Block		2	36894.1	0.45	0.649	
Fertiliz		1	5442.7	0.13	0.723	
Tillage		2	85244.1	1.04	0.388	
Fert * Ti	11	2	57940.1 4	0.71	0.515	
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	84106 56690	12015 5669	2.12	36	0.597
Corr. Tot.	17	140797	2002	rv.	= 31.09	
JULI 1001	± /	140121		Std. Dev. :		
					= 242.17	
Source		D.F	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	18156.3	1.60	0.249	
Fertilize	er	ī ·	3784.5	0.67	0.433	
Tillage		2	2362.3	0.21	0.815	
Fert * Til	11	2	59803.0	5.27	0.027	
		-	// 00/10	~ • • • •	J. J. L	

59803.0 ۰,

r

ī,

Ð

ß

١,

Table 85.3.15 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1983

٦

G[

.

~

1

	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	, R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	34915 71457	4987.9 7145.7	0.70	0.675	Ū.32 8
Corr. Tot.	17	106372		C.V. =	22.75	
				Std. Dev. =	84.53	
				Mean =	371.56	
Source	<u> </u>	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block [,]		2	2272.1	0.16	0.856	
Fertilizer		1	242.0	0.03	0.858	
Tillage		2	15904.8	1.11	0.366	
Fert * Ťill		2	16496.3	1.15	0.354	
Potassium. 20-4	40 cm.	·				
	40 cm. 	`s.s.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7	29705.5	4243.6	F Value 0.95	Pr F 0.515	R Sq. 0.398
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	29705.5 44891.0		0.95	0.515	
Source Model	D.F. 7	29705.5	4243.6	0.95 C.V. =	0.515 19.54	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	29705.5 44891.0	4243.6	0.95 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.515 19.54	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	29705.5 44891.0	4243.6	0.95 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.515 19.54 67.00	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot.	D.F. 7 10	29705.5 44891.0 74596.5	4243.6 4489.1	0.95 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean =	0.515 19.54 67.00 342.83	
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10	29705.5 44891.0 74596.5 D.F.	4243.6 4489.1 Anova S.S.	0.95 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.515 19.54 67.00 342.83 Pr F	0.398

ينغ ر- کم

Table B5.3.16 Analysis of variance of soil nutrients. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7 10	3.197 8.960	0.457 0.896	0.51	0.808	0.263
Error Corr, Tot	10	12.157	0.070	C.V.	= 23.08	
	1			Std. Dev.		
, 0					= 4.102	
Source	•	D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	1.373	0.77	Ú.490	
Fertiliz	er	1	0.233	0.26	0.621	
Tillage		2	0.099	0.06	0.946	
Fert * Ti		2	1.491	0.83	0.463	

Organic Matter, 0-20 cm.

,

ł

Organic Matter, 20-40 cm.

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	ٍ R Sq.
		<u> </u>	0.005	1 77 /	0.714	0 400
Model	7	6.965	0.995	1.37	0.314	0.490
Error	10	7.262	0.726	0 1/	71 00	
Corr. Tot.	17	14.227		C.V. =		
				Std. Dev. =	0.852	
				Mean =	2.673	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u> </u>
Block	<u>, </u>	2	5.730	3.95	0.055	<u></u>
C	er	1	0.015	0.02	0.889	
Fertiliz		2	1.003	0.69	0.524	
Tillage	,	2				

- Table B5.3.17 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 0-5 cm and 5-10 cm. Clay Site - 1982.

Source	D.F.	. S .S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	0 <i>:</i> 018 0.008	0.003	3.18	0.048	0.690
Corr. Tot.	17	0.026	0.001	C.V. :	= 2.464	
				Std. Dev. :		
			x	Mean :	= 1.151	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.000	0.12	0.889	
Fertilize	r	1	0.000	0.33	0.578	
Tillage		2	0.012	7.69	0.010	
Fert * Til	1	2	0.005	3.15	0.087	

Depth = 0-5 cm

ė

Depth = 0-10 cm

ante e spatsor - seman e anacesestadore se

....*

Source	D.F.	S .S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.016	0.002	0.82	0.595	0.363
Error	10	0.028	0.003	-		
Corr. Tot.	17	0.043			= 4.282	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 1.226	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.004	0.68	0.531	
Fertilize	r	1	0.000	0.00	0.986	
Tillage		2	0.004	0.72	0.511	
Fert * Til	1	2	0.008	1.46	0.278	

.

-

Table B5.3.18 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 10-15 cm and 15-20 cm. Clay Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.028	0.004	1.11	0.423	0.438
Error	10	0.036	0.004	C V	5.077	
Corr. Tot.	17	0.064		Std. Dev.	= 5.067 - 0.060	
					= 1.184	
Source	•	D.F.	Anova S.S.	f Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.021	2.89	0.103	
Fertilizer		ī	0.002	0.57	0.466	
Tillage		2	0.000	0.00	0.996	
Fert * Till		2	0.005	0.72	0.509	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						<u> </u>
				ł		
j r		S .S.	M.S.	i F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Depth = 15-20 Source Model	ст D.F. 7	0.070	0.010		Pr F 0.094	R Sq. 0.634
Depth = 15-20 Source Model Error	ст D.F. 7 10	0.070 0.040		F Value 2.48		
Depth = 15-20 Source Model	ст D.F. 7	0.070	0.010	F Value 2.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.094 = 4.941	
Depth = 15-20 Source Model Error	ст D.F. 7 10	0.070 0.040	0.010	F Value 2.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. :	0.094 = 4.941 = 0.063	
Depth = 15-20 Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	ст D.F. 7 10	0.070 0.040 0.110 D.F.	0.010 0.004 Anova S.S. 0.011	F Value 2.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 1.38	0.094 = 4.941 = 0.063 = 1.284 Pr F 0.295	
Depth = 15-20 Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	ст D.F. 7 10	0.070 0.040 0.110 D.F. 2 + 1	0.010 0.004 Anova S.S. 0.011 0.004	F Value 2.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 1.38 1.08	0.094 = 4.941 = 0.063 = 1.284 Pr F 0.295 0.324	
Depth = 15-20 Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	ст D.F. 7 10	0.070 0.040 0.110 D.F.	0.010 0.004 Anova S.S. 0.011	F Value 2.48 C.V. : Std. Dev. : Mean : F Value 1.38	0.094 = 4.941 = 0.063 = 1.284 Pr F 0.295	

٠.

Table B5.3.19 Analysis of variance of density at a depth of 20-25 cm Clay Site - 1982

Depth = 20-2:	5 cm		t			
Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Mode 1	7	0.160	0.023	8.23	0.002	0.852
Error Conn. Tot	10 17	0.028 0.188	0.003	сv -	4.377	
Corr. Tot. 1	17	0.100		Std. Dev. =		
,					: 1.204	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.034	6.06	0.019	
Fertilize	€ P	1	0.000	0.09	Ú.772	
Tillage		2	0.106	19.01	0.004	
Fert * Til	11	2	0.020	· 3.68	0.064	

Depth = 20-25 cm

.

*

Table B5.3.20 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 0-5 cm and 5-10 cm. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	s.s <i>.</i>	M.S.	F Value	PrF.	R Sq.
Model	7	0.005	0.001	0.32	0.927	0.184
Error	10	0.021	0.002	•		
Corr. Tot.	17	0.025			: 3.887	
				Std. Dev. =		
				Mean =	: 1.165	•
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.003	0.64	0.549	
Fertilize	96	1	0.000	0.08	0.787	
Tillage		2	0.001	0.26	0.776	
Fert * Til	11	2	0.001	0.19	0.831	

Depth = 5-10 cm

1

 \cdot Depth = 0-5 cm

Source	D.F.	\$.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.010	0.001	0.52	0.798	0.268
Error	10	0.027	0.003			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.037			= 4.297	
				Std. Dev. :	= 0.052	
				Mean	= 1.212	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block			0.003	0 (2	0.559	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		2 1		0.62 1.54	0.242	
Fertilizer	•	2	0.004	^ 1.54 ^ 0.24		
Tillage			0.001		0.789	
Fert * Till	L	2	0.001	0.20	0.820	
					·····	
`					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Table B5.3.21 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 10-15 cm and 15-20 cm. Sand Site - 1982

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value 🧭	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.026	0.004	0.59	0.753	0.291
Error	10	0.063	0.006			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.089		C.V. =	6.782	
			,	Std. Dev. =	0.080	
				Mean =	1.173	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F [°] Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.000	0.02	0.985	
Fertiliz	er	1,	0.004	0.65	0.440	
Tillage		2	0.018	1.44	0.281	
Fert * Ťi.	11	2	0.003	0.27	0.768	

Depth = 10-15 cm

ł

Depth = 15-20 cm

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.045	0.006	0.95	0.512	0.399
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	0.068 0.114	0.007	C.V. =	6 713	
JUTT. JUL.	17	0.114		Std. Dev. =		
				Mean =		
Source		, D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u> </u>
Block		2 '	0.019	1.39	0.293	
Fertiliz	er	1	0.001	0.08	0.780	
Tillage		2	0.003	0.24	0.794	
Fert * Ti.	11	2	0.023	1.66	0.239	

Table B5.3.22 Analysis of variance of density at a depth of 20-25 cm Sand Site - 1982

Dept	th	12	20-	25	CW
------	----	----	-----	----	----

.

ŗ

ł

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.079	0.011	3.74	0.030	0.724
Error	10	0.030	0.003	2.14	0.020	0.724
Corr. Tot.	17	0.109		· c.v. :	= 4.707	
				Std. Dev.		
				Meap :	= 1.167	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.039	6.53	. 0.015	
Fertilize	ər	1	0.003	0.91	0.363	
Tillage		2	0.035	5.88	0.021	
Fert * Til	11	2	0.001	0.23	0.797	
	····		····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

\$

Table B5.3.23 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 0-5 cm and 5-10 cm. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.031	0.004	1.63	0.232	0.533
Error Corr. Tot.	10 17	0.027 0.057	0.003	с <i>V</i>	= 4.209	
.orr. 100. 17		0.057	~	Std. Dev.		
• ~					= 1.229	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u> </u>
Block		2	0.009	1.72	0.229	
Fertilizer		1	0.001	0.36	0.564	
Tillage		2	0.020	3.71	0.063	
Fert * Till		2	0.001	0.11	0.894	
		ورجاع ماريس والمتحرب ويشكرني ويزيد الأستكر أستيبه				
Depth = 5-10 c	: m	All a Robert Handler and Annual An				
Depth = 5-10 c Source	m D.F.	5. 5.	M.S.	∽ F Value`	Pr, F	R Sq.
Source Model	D.F. 7	0.024	0.003	F Value		R Sq. 0.494
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	0.024 0.024	•	1.40	Pr, F 0.305	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7	0.024	0.003	1.40 C.V. =	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657	
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10	0.024 0.024	0.003	1.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657	
Source Model	D.F. 7 10	0.024 0.024	0.003	1.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657 = 0.049	0.494
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	0.024 0.024 0.048 D.F.	0.003 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008	1.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 1.75	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657 = 0.049 = 1.342 Pr F 0.223	0.494
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilizer	D.F. 7 10 17	0.024 0.024 0.048 D.F. 2 1	0.003 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008 0.001	1.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 1.75 0.31	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657 = 0.049 = 1.342 Pr F 0.223 0.592	0.494
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	0.024 0.024 0.048 D.F.	0.003 0.002 Anova S.S. 0.008	1.40 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 1.75	Pr, F 0.305 = 3.657 = 0.049 = 1.342 Pr F 0.223	0.494

Depth = 0-5 cm

6

٣

.

Table B5.3.24 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 10-15 cm and 15-20 cm. Clay site - 1983

+

Source	D.F.	5.5.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.017	0.002	2.02	0.152	0.586
Error	10 17	0.012 0.029	0.001 >	с и –	2.559	
Corr. Tot.	11	0.029		Std. Dev. =		
					1.345	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.007	3.10	G.090	. <u></u>
Fertilizer		1	0.001	0.75	0.408	
Tillage		2	0.005	2.02	0.183	
Fert * Till		2 '	0.004	1.57	0.255	

,

•

Depth = 15-20 cm

Depth = 10-15 cm

Source	D.F.	S. S	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.03		4.44	0.017	0.757
Error	10 17	0.01		C V	0 717	
Corr. Tot.	17	0.044	•	Std. Dev. =	2.317	
					1.411	
			3		· 1.411	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	✓ 0.009	4.16	0.049	
Fertilizer			0.000	0.01	0.912	
Tillage	•	1 ' 2 2	0.024	11.01	0-003	
Fert * 1111	•	2	0.001	0.38	0.693	

.

1

.

{

Table B5.3.25 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 20-25 cm and 25-30 cm. Clay Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error	7 10	0.016	0.002	0.65	0.712	0.311
Corr. Tot.	17	0.052		Std. Dev. =	: 4.250 : 0.060 : 1.408	
, Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block	<u></u>	2	0.004	0.58	0.576	
Fertiliz Tillage Fert * Ti		1 2 2	0. 000 0 .007 0 .005	0.08 0.92 0.72	0.777 0.431 0.512	

Depth = 25-30 cm

ι

Source	D.F.	S .S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.039	0.006	0.82	0.591	0.365
Error	10	0.068	0.007			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.108		C.V. =	5.471	
			٦	Std. Dev. =	0.083	
		1		Mean =	1.510	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u></u>
Block	<u>.</u>	2	0.013	0.93	0.426	
Fertiliza	er	1	0.001	0.19	0.672	
Tillage		2	0.009	0.68	0.529	
Fert * Ťi	11	2	0.016	1.17	0.349	

Table B5.3.26 Analysis of variance of density at depths of U-5 cm and 5-10 cm. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	S. S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	7	0.078	0.011	4.26	0.020	0.749
Error	10	0.026	0.003	.		
Corr. Tot.	17	0.104	-	Std. Dev.	= 4.361 = 0.051 = 1.173	
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u></u>
Block		2	0.001	0.21	0.811	
Fertilize	Г	1	0.034	12.90	0.005	
Tillage		2	0.039	7.48	0.010	
Fert * Til	.1	2	0.004	0.76	0.492	
	······································					
Depth = 5-10 Source				F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model	cm D.F. 7	0.025	0.004	F Value 8.15	Pr F 0.002	R Sq. , U.851
Source Model Error	cm D.F. 7 10	0.025 0.004		8.15	0.002	3
Source Model Error	cm D.F. 7	0.025	0.004	8.15 C.V. Std. Dev.	0.002	3
Source Model	cm D.F. 7 10	0.025 0.004	0.004	8.15 C.V. Std. Dev.	0.002 = 1.637 = 0.021	3
Source Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block	cm D.F. 7 10 17	0.025 0.004 0.029 D.F.	0.004 0.000 Anova S.S. 0.000	8.15 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.15	0.002 = 1.637 = 0.021 = 1.278 Pr F 0.861	3
Source Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	cm D.F. 7 10 17	0.025 0.004 0.029 D.F.	0.004 0.000 Anova S.S. 0.000 0.005	8.15 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.15 10.35	0.002 = 1.637 = 0.021 = 1.278 Pr F 0.861 0.009	3
Source Model Erfor Corr. Tot. Source Block	cm D.F. 7 10 17 r	0.025 0.004 0.029 D.F.	0.004 0.000 Anova S.S. 0.000	8.15 C.V. Std. Dev. Mean F Value 0.15	0.002 = 1.637 = 0.021 = 1.278 Pr F 0.861	3

Depth = **0-5 cm**

242

r

ĺ

Table 85.3.27 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 10-15 cm and 15-20 cm. Sand Site - 1983

Source	D.F.	\$.\$.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.
Model Error Corr. Tot.	7 10 17	0.013 0.013 0.025	0.002 0.001		0.296 = 2.807	0.499
			`	Std. Dev. : Mean :		
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0.000	0.14	0.872	
Fertiliz	er	1	0.003	2.49	0.146	
Tillage	• •	2 2	0.006	2.53	0.129	
Fert * Till		2	0.003	1.07	0.380	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······································		
Source Model	D.F. 7	S.S. 0.020	M.S.	F Value 6.50	Pr F 0.005	R Sq. 0.820
<u></u>	D.F.			6.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.005	·
Source Model Error	D.F. 7 10 17	0.020 0.004	0.003	6.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. =	0.005 = 1.535 = 0.021	·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block	D.F. 7 10 17	0.020 0.004 0.024 D.F.	0.003 0.060 Anova S.S. 0.001	6.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.75	0.005 = 1.535 = 0.021 = 1.364 Pr F U.495	·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source	D.F. 7 10 17	0.020 0.004 0.024 D.F.	0.003 0.000 Anova S.S.	6.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value	0.005 = 1.535 = 0.021 = 1.364 Pr F	·
Source Model Error Corr. Tot. Source Block Fertilize	D.F. 7 10 17	0.020 0.004 0.024 D.F. 2 1	0.003 0.000 Anova S.S. 0.001 0.015	6.50 C.V. = Std. Dev. = Mean = F Value 0.75 33.17	0.005 = 1.535 = 0.021 = 1.364 Pr F U.495 0.000	•

Depth = 10-15 cm

l

1

243

;

Table 85.3.28 Analysis of variance of density at depths of 20-25 cm and 25-30 cm. Sand Site - 1983

.

Source	D.F.	S.S.	M.S.	F Value	Pr F	<u>R</u> Sq.
Model	7	0.023	0.003	5.99	0.006	0.808
Error	10	0.005	0.001			
Corr. Tot.	17	0.028		C.V. :	= 1.835	
				Std. Dev. :		
				Mean :	= 1.275	
Source	<u></u>	D.F.	Anova 5.5.	F Value	Pr F	
Block		2	0,001	0.81	0.474	<u></u>
Fertilizer	C	1	0.015	27.46	0.000	
Tillage		2	0.006	5.42	0.025	
Fert * Till	L	2	0.001	1.02	0.395	
		·····				

Depth = 20-25 cm

Source	D.F.	5.5.	· M.S.	F Value	Pr F	R Sq.	
Mode1	7	0.019	0.003	0.59	0.753	0.291	
Error	10	0.046	0.005				
Corr. Tot.	17	0.065		C.V. =	4.837	/	
				Std. Dev. =	0.068		
				Mean =	1.403		15
Source		D.F.	Anova S.S.	F Value	Pr F		
Block		2	0.003	0.31	0.741		
Fertilize	ar	1	0.006	1.35	0.273	` ~	
		2	0.001	0.09	0.913		
Tillage				0,98	0.409		

μ,